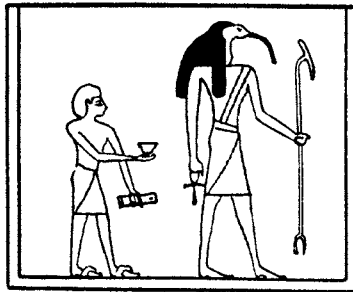


THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
STUDIES IN ANCIENT ORIENTAL CIVILIZATION · NO. 27

THOMAS GEORGE ALLEN, *Editor*
ELIZABETH B. HAUSER, *Associate Editor*

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS
WITH CROSS INDEXES OF THESE
AND OTHER EGYPTIAN
MORTUARY TEXTS



BY THOMAS GEORGE ALLEN

Internet publication of this work was made possible with the
generous support of Misty and Lewis Gruber

THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

STUDIES IN ANCIENT ORIENTAL CIVILIZATION · NO. 27

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS · CHICAGO · ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, CHICAGO 37
Cambridge University Press, London, N.W. 1, England
W. J. Gage & Co., Limited, Toronto 2B, Canada

Copyright 1950 by The University of Chicago. All rights reserved
Published 1950. Composed and printed by THE UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO PRESS, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

*The vignette on cover and title-page is that
found with BD 94 in Pb (after Naville).*

PREFACE

THIS study consists of two parts not unrelated though originally prepared separately. The whole is designed as a reference book to help the user follow the intertwinings and ever varying sequences of Egyptian thought about the dead.

Dr. Alexandre Piankoff, who has already published some of the Egyptian mortuary works current in the Empire and later, is now continuing his researches in Egypt in behalf of the Bollingen Foundation, of New York. The Foundation's deep interest in the whole field of Egyptian religious documents extends, of

course, to the Pyramid Texts, the earliest known body of such material, with which Dr. Piankoff and his staff will soon be occupied. To make available some of the data on or related to this subject accumulated by the writer, the Foundation has kindly provided funds to insure publication of the present volume. May its contents definitely facilitate the study of Egyptian mortuary texts, as envisioned by the Bollingen Foundation.

T. GEORGE ALLEN

THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
November 9, 1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
The Pyramid Texts	1
The cross indexes	5
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	7
Publications	7
Words and phrases	10
Symbols	11
SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS	12
Descriptions	12
Relative age	42
Egyptian works concerned	43
Positions of lines in Coffin Texts	44
SEQUENCES OF SPELLS IN THE PYRAMIDS THEMSELVES	48
LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS	61
CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS	103
Pyramid Texts	103
Coffin Texts	110
Coffin Texts: prepublication numbers.	122
Lacau, <i>Textes religieux égyptiens</i>	133
Lacau in Quibell, <i>Excavations at Saqqara (1906-1907)</i>	135
Book of the Dead	137

INTRODUCTION

THE PYRAMID TEXTS

THE ancient Egyptian Pyramid Texts are the earliest compositions known that deal with life beyond the grave. As such they reveal the divine Pharaoh's urgent hopes and fears as he sought security for the hereafter. Their existence was discovered in 1880–81 by Auguste Mariette and Gaston Maspero upon opening the pyramid tombs of King Unis of the 5th dynasty and four of his 6th-dynasty successors at Saqqarah. Maspero promptly published separately the texts found in these five sources.¹ Besides noting parallels among the five themselves, he included also such later parallels as were then available.²

Soon thereafter a comprehensive Egyptian dictionary project was undertaken by the great academies of Germany. In 1899 study of the Pyramid Texts for that purpose was assigned to Kurt Sethe, and from then until his death in 1934 they held first place among his scientific interests. His immediate task was to establish the exact readings of the texts. To accomplish this he republished them³ with the parallel passages placed side by side, after thoroughly checking squeezes and photographs to correct slips and fill gaps occurring in Maspero's pioneer edition. He also made a few restorations based on later documents.⁴

Sethe had believed that the five inscribed pyramids then known constituted "eine enggeschlossene Gruppe"⁵ to which additions were unlikely to be made. However, in 1926–33 Gustave Jéquier excavated for the Egyptian Service des Antiquités four more inscribed pyramids—those of three late 6th-dynasty queens (Oudjebten, Neit, and Apouit) and a king (Aba)—besides clearing the tomb of Pepi II (N), one of the original five. As a result of the clearance and of placement of fragments the known text content of the last was increased to a surprising extent. Jéquier published all these new finds in facsimile but, like Maspero, document by document with cross references.⁶

Meantime Sethe had been preparing for press a translation and commentary based on his long decades of study of the Pyramid Texts. None of this appeared until after his death, and even yet only his treatment of Utterances 213–506 is at hand.⁷ Here he mentions and utilizes

4. Namely Abydos, Amenirdis, Apis, B 1 C, B 9–11 C, BH 1 C, L 3155, Pap. Schmitt, Psamtik, Sq 3 Be, Sq 3–4 C, T 1 C, TT 33, and TT 100. Of these Maspero had had only Abydos, L 3155, T 1 C, and TT 33. Sethe mentioned parallels in Enekhnenmerire and Peplankhes also. Thus his text ed. noted 15 additional sources.

5. *Op. cit.* I vii.

6. *Fouilles à Saqqarah* (Le Caire, 1928–36).

7. *Übersetzung und Kommentar zu den altägyptischen Pyramidentexten* (Glückstadt und Hamburg, 1935–39).

As soon as Sethe's text ed. was complete Louis Speleers published *Les Textes des Pyramides égypt.* (Bruxelles, 1923–24) in 2 vols. (tr. and vocabulary), later replaced by his *Traduction, index et vocabulaire des Textes des Pyramides égypt.* (Bruxelles, 1935). He put out a treatise also, *Comment faut-il lire les Textes des Pyramides égypt.* (Bruxelles, 1934). Speleers' works do not bear on the subject of the present paper, for they deal with only the material published by Sethe and subsequent expressions of related ideas, omitting refs. to later use of the Pyramid Texts themselves.

1. In *RT III–XIV* (1882–93). For explanation of abbrevs. see pp. 7 ff.

2. Those he used (see *RT III, XII, and XIV*) were the ones here called Abydos, Bek., Butehamon, C 20520, Dair al-Bahri, Ipi, L 3155, Leyden K 14, Nesushutefnut, Sq 2 Be, T 1–4 Be, T 1 C, TB 17, Teperet, TT 33, and TT 319. These 19 plus the 5 made a total of 24 sources on which Maspero's original publication was based.

3. *Die altägyptischen Pyramidentexte* (Leipzig, 1908–22).

many more parallels than before from later times.⁸ Though the later documents for which he lists abbreviations number only 44, he actually cites some 107, which with the original five make altogether 112 sources.

The present list of occurrences of Pyramid Texts uses not 112 but 291 different sources for Utterances 213–506, and for the whole body of Pyramid Texts its sources total 355. It is hoped that the greater extent of this list may increase its usefulness over previous ones. The writer has availed himself not only of the already cited works of Maspero, Sethe, and Jéquier but also of Maspero in "MMAFC" I (1889) and *ASAE* I f. (1900 f.) and V (1904); G. Möller, *Ueber die in einem spät-hieratischen Pap. des Berliner Mus. erhaltenen Pyramidentexte* (Berlin, 1900); H. Schack-Schackenburg, *Aegyptologische Studien* (Leipzig, 1902); P. Lacau, *Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouvel Empire* (Le Caire, 1903–6), in the Cairo "Catalogue général," and "Textes religieux," in *RT* XXVI–XXXVII (1904–15) and in J. E. Quibell, *Excavations at Saqqara (1906–1907)* (Le Caire, 1908); manuscript copies of Coffin Texts made in 1922 ff. by A. H. Gardiner, A. de Buck, and others for the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago; photographs in the Oriental Institute Museum; A. de Buck, *Egyptian Coffin Texts I–IV* (Chicago, 1935 ff. [IV still unpublished]; based on mss. and photos. just mentioned); W. C. Hayes, *The Texts in the Mastabeh of Se'n-Wosret-ankh at Lisht* ("PMMA" XII; New York, 1937); Louis Speleers, *Textes des cercueils du Moyen Empire égyptien* (Bruxelles, 1947); unpublished notes made by J. A. Wilson; other notes by Miss Mary Eliza-

beth Thomas; etc.⁹ To all who have augmented the common fund of knowledge, but especially to the scholars named above and to the institutions that co-operated in making possible the Coffin Texts project, the writer is deeply indebted.

That sources are so numerous is due to the fact that after the Old Kingdom non-royalty fell heir to the Pyramid Texts. Selections from them were widely popular in the Middle Kingdom and, though less so under the Empire and later, were still in use in Roman times. Apart from independent use, passages from the Pyramid Texts were incorporated into other mortuary literature. Thus they double as Coffin Texts; on many Middle-Kingdom coffins they are interspersed with the later spells to which the term "Coffin Texts" is commonly restricted, while on others (e.g. Ab 2 Le, BH 2 Ox, and Sq 9 C) and in some Middle-Kingdom tombs (e.g. S and Siese) Pyramid Texts alone are present.

In the Book of the Dead (Empire ff.) Pyramid Texts are reused in Spells 66, 99 "Enl.,"¹⁰ 111, 112, 174, 177, and 178.¹¹

Pyr.	is	BD
118–33 W		178 b–h ¹²
250–56		177

9. Some further Pyr. refs. occur in other works mentioned below in list of sources. But, after allowing for passages pub. in *ECT*, *TR*, *Saq.*, or elsewhere, refs. in 60 CT and 4 non-CT docs. are based on OI mss. and/or originals or photos. only. The CT docs. are A 1 C, B 2 Be, B 1–4 Bo, B 6 Bo, B 3–4 C, B 6 C, B 9–11 C, B 13 C, B 16–17 C, B 19 C, B 1–3 L, B 1–2 P, BH 5–6 C, G 1–2 T, KH 1 KH, M 1–2 C, M 5 C, M 7 C, M 23 C, M 25–26 C, M 57 C, M 1 NY, MC 105, P. Gard. II–III, S 1–2 C, S 5 C, S 10 C, S 14 C, Sq 3–6 C, Sq 9–10 C, Sq 12 C, Sq 1 Ch, Sq 1–2 Sq, T 9 C, T 2–3 L, T 1 NY, TT 240, and Y 1 C. The non-CT docs. are OIM 10496, R, Sehetepibreseneb, and Tm. One doc., Anlaman, is listed, but without refs., on basis of a letter from Dows Dunham.

10. This is what Maspero in "MMAFC" I 228 calls "le Chapitre d'amener la barque."

11. Pyr. 318 c underlies passages in BD 2 and 65 a which, having become standardized as almost unrecognizable vars., are not listed herein.

12. Here and elsewhere the writer has had occasion to divide various CT, BD, and DTR spells into lettered subunits, as described below.

8. A few of these the writer could not find in the sources cited. They are: Pyr. 134–49 and 194–213 in *β* (Sq 6 Sq); Pyr. 242 in *α* (Pedinlese), *Δ* (Psamtik), and *ν* (Ps.); and Pyr. 1082–88 in *α* (Oudj.).

INTRODUCTION

3

Pyr.	is	BD
257-68		174
262		66 <i>a</i>
266		178 <i>t</i>
269		178 <i>s</i>
272		178 <i>u</i>
272 <i>a-b</i>		112 <i>b</i>
575-76 <i>a</i>		178 <i>r</i>
609-10 <i>b</i>		178 <i>v</i>
638 (1607 f.)		178 <i>o</i> beg.
752-54 <i>a</i> beg.		178 <i>o</i> end
946-47 <i>a</i>		99 "Einl." § 1 except end
1002 <i>a-b</i> beg. (1003 <i>a-b</i> beg.)		111 <i>b</i> beg.
2018-21 <i>a</i>		178 <i>p</i>
2023		178 <i>x</i>
2028		178 <i>w</i>
2206		66
Aba 587-96		99 "Einl." §§ 1- 4 beg.

The Funeral Liturgy and the related Daily Temple Ritual likewise embody various passages from the Pyramid Texts. In the former they occur in Baly's §§ 3-8, 15, 26-28, 30, 34-36, 42, 45, 49, 51, 54 f., 58, 61 f., 66, 76, 78-80, 90, and 99 f.¹³

Pyr.	is	FL
9 <i>b</i> end		in 3
11 f.		26 beg., also 49
11		15
12 <i>a</i>		30
13 f.		27
13 <i>a</i>		36 beg., also 28 beg.
13 <i>c-14</i>		51
15		34
16 <i>a-d</i>		90
18 <i>c-d</i>		76 end
26 f.		5 f.
28 f.		7
30 <i>a</i>		42
43 <i>a</i> beg.		in 4
50 <i>b-51</i>		54 beg.
52 f.		55
54 <i>a</i>		54 end
54 <i>c-55 b</i>		cf. 58

13. See T. J. C. Baly, "Notes on the ritual of opening the mouth," *JEA* XVI (1930) 173-86.

Pyr.	is	FL
72 <i>a</i>		45
115		cf. 80
116 <i>a-b</i>		8
370-82		78 f.
644 <i>a-c</i>		in 35
644 <i>b-c</i>		36 end
737 <i>a-b</i>		in 61
737 <i>f</i>		62 end
1612-14		62 beg.
1652-56		66
1755		61 end
1792 beg.		28 except beg.
1823+1828-29 <i>b</i> +1824		99 f.

In the Daily Temple Ritual Pyramid Texts are found in Moret's chapters 21, 46 f., 49 f. (Mariette's tableau 19), 54 f. (incl. Mariette's 12 *a-c*), and 59-64 (for 60-64 cf. Mariette's 32-36), also in Mariette's tableaux 4 (Amon only), 8, 12 *d*, and 16.¹⁴

Pyr.	is	DTR
26		59
26 <i>a-b</i>		63 beg.
27 <i>a-c</i>		60 beg.
27 <i>d</i>		in 62
28-29 <i>b</i>		61 beg.
43 <i>a</i> beg.		46 beg., also 47 beg.
50 <i>b-51</i>		in 54
50 <i>b</i>		in 54, also in Mar. 12 <i>d</i>
52 f.		55 beg.
54 <i>a</i>		in 54
72 <i>a</i>		in 64
116 <i>a-b</i>		in 21
737 <i>a-b</i>		49 beg.
1204 <i>a</i>		in Mar. 4 (Amon)
1612-14		50
1652-56		Mar. 16
1755		49 end
1799-1804		in Mar. 12 <i>d</i>
1800 <i>b-1804</i>		Mar. 8

14. See Alexandre Moret, *Le rituel du culte divin journalier en Égypte ...* (Paris, 1902), and Auguste Mariette, *Abydos I* (Paris, 1869) Appendix A (pp. 33-76). For more accurate copies of the Abydos texts, not grouped by content but in their individual settings, see A. M. Calverley, *The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos I-II* (1933-35).

On the other hand, in the Pyramid Texts themselves Pyr. 16–114, 1643 f., and 1792–1816 together constitute the Liturgy of Funerary Offerings.¹⁵ The “great offering-list” included therein is sometimes inserted into the Funeral Liturgy instead.¹⁶

All these interconnections indicate, of course, the great importance assigned by the Egyptians to their ancient Pyramid Texts. The new combinations into which they entered are in a way analogous to the anthologies used in funeral services of our own day.

Though hieroglyphic transcriptions of all known copies of Pyramid Texts, spell by spell,¹⁷ with the various documents arranged in parallel, may be desirable, it is unlikely that publication in that form, or even in two groups, will soon take place.¹⁸ But an enlarged list of occurrences such as the present one will at least tell those interested where it may be advisable to look for further light. Noncontemporary variants thus brought to mind may indicate changes in theological conceptions. Variant contexts indicated may give new clues to meanings of words or passages. References to hitherto unrecognized and unused parallels may help in reconstructing dam-

aged texts or emending corrupt ones. And finally the list itself can suggest the relative frequency of use and hence the relative esteem in which various spells were held during the successive periods of Egyptian history.

The present list includes, as noted above, not only previously available data on Pyramid Text parallels but also new identifications. The writer has, moreover, seen to it that all references are equated with Sethe's section numbers,¹⁹ checked all sources available to him,²⁰ corrected references as needed, and inserted enough cross references or comparisons between Pyramid Text passages to obviate repetitions. In a supplement spells not available to Sethe or too broken to be identifiable are each cited instead under the line numbers of their earliest text.²¹ References to a few passages not yet noted in Old-Kingdom sources but which may have originated then are appended.²²

This enlarged list will itself need lengthening as new sources are discovered. Even in documents here utilized occasional passages still unidentified may contribute further to it. More sources too are doubtless already available for such common passages as Pyr. 638. As Möller says, “die Nutformel . . . findet sich auf gewiss über 70 Procent aller saïtischen Särge, und abgerissene Sätze aus den alten Texten sind auf denselben äusserst häufig.”²³

15. So in N 217–528; Pyr. 214–24 in N 529–552+1 should perhaps be added. The simpler form found in W 1–165 stops with Pyr. 100 and omits some of the preceding units also. But even it contains some repetitions; its actual content in original order is Pyr. 16 a–d, 17 f., 22 f., 26–32, 22 f., 33–40, 50–54, 56 f., 17 f., 22 f., 58–64, and 72–100.

16. So in Butehamon.

17. The term “spell” commonly used for the basic units of CT and BD is equally applicable to Pyr. For Pyr. the terms “spell” and “utterance” are here used interchangeably.

18. Even if the Pyramid Texts found among the Coffin Texts (constituting about two-fifths of our sources) are ultimately treated as a part of the Oriental Institute's Coffin Texts project (see *ECT I xi*), they will scarcely appear until all the Coffin Texts proper have been published, along with glossary, tr., and comm. This would require several more years at least. Such work is not obviated by Speleers' *Textes des cercueils du Moyen Empire égyptien* (Bruxelles, 1947), a nonfinal tr., comm., and brief vocabulary based on *ECT I–II* only. Publication of the non-CT sources as a group is still less likely.

19. Those used in his text ed. are followed, rather than those of his tr. and comm. This statement is needed to prevent ambiguity, since some changes were introduced into the latter because of newly available text portions or parallels. Lettered subdivisions too follow Sethe's text ed., except that the writer has added letters in some but not all places where Sethe had none but new material now makes them desirable.

20. See p. 61, n. 1.

21. Professor Jean Sainte Fare Garnot of the University of Paris has under way a separate study of this latter body of material, with a new nomenclature.

22. Among other passages open to the same inference are those that mingle with Pyr. in B 9 C 291–416 || B 10 C 395–491 and in B 10 C 2–39 || T 9 C 293–375.

23. *Op. cit.* p. 7.

Since many of the documents are damaged, parallels for individual details are not necessarily as numerous as the references. Losses are sometimes of the right length to confirm a reading found elsewhere, even though some whole spell within the gap be completely destroyed. If the fit is not so good, assignment of line numbers to the individual spells involves guessing what part of which spell was omitted or expanded. Reconstruction of the setting of mere fragments is less practicable.²⁴ Wherever restorations can reasonably be made, they are included in the references.

Utterances are frequently left unfinished because not enough space has been allowed for them; the end of a wall or coffin surface may be reached in the middle of a spell. Portions within spells or longer sequences may be omitted by haplography, when the scribe's eye catches the right word but at a wrong point farther on in his original. And in some documents the scribe has lightened his task by writing only a series of beginnings of utterances.²⁵ In contrast to losses, these various types of incompleteness are recognized by limiting the references as a rule to the portions actually present.

THE CROSS INDEXES

In A. de Buck's *Egyptian Coffin Texts I* he proposed to include in each volume a tentative, and in the final introductory volume a complete, "concordance of the Coffin Texts with the Book of the Dead and the Pyramid Texts." Lists of that nature have been given in each text volume to date, but only from the point of view of his own publication. Interconnections among Egyptian mortuary texts are in fact so numerous that they deserve to be tabulated in more detail.

Certain correlations between the Pyramid Texts and others have been summarized above. The indexes given below offer approaches from several angles. The indexes are complicated by the variety of designations available to identify individual spells or parts of spells. An occurrence of CT 176, for example, was first listed in Lacau, *Sarc.*, Index VIII C, where its position permits us to call it CT temp. 46. It was then published as TR 6. Another occurrence was published as the beginning of *Saq.* 36.

24. Some of the 6th-dyn. pyramid frags. have been identified as parts of numbered lines. The rest must still be referred to as frags.; and, even when the spells to which they belong have been determined, their content is best stated within their own limits.

25. E.g. in S 14 C 16-23 || TT 33 III. Pl. XXXI 38-44, begs. of Ut. 295 etc.

Besides correlation of designations, reuses of material in other connections are of course included in the indexes. Such cross references have in large measure been indicated or suggested by one or another of the scholars mentioned on page 2. Here, however, they are assembled and supplemented. Even so, completeness in such a matter can be only relative. Some spells remain entirely unmentioned because they still lack numbers of any kind. Further interrelationships will doubtless continue to be discovered, especially when a Coffin Texts glossary planned as ultimately part of the Oriental Institute's project becomes available. Meantime it is hoped that the cross indexes herewith presented may provide at least a convenient nucleus of material for present use—a nucleus the contribution of which lies largely in its form and in the definiteness of its references.

Spells as numbered in the various publications often prove on comparison to be either composites of smaller units or mere fractions of larger ones. Again, units thus determined may be divisible into sections and paragraphs. To permit more exact references on a reasonably logical rather than purely mechanical basis, the writer has

carried further the division of spells into lettered units, as initiated by Richard Lepsius in his *Todtenbuch* of 1842, and into numbered paragraphs, as suggested by Hermann Grapow's treatment of BD 17 etc. in his edition of *Religiöse Urkunden* ("Urk." V) in 1915 ff. Because of the "rubrics" attached to many spells, an intermediate symbol also seems needed. So § P stands for preliminaries, § S for the

spell proper, and § T for terminal additions. A foretaste of the lettering has been inserted by the writer as editor into the lists of correlations given in *ECT* III and IV. Examples combining all the types of symbols appear in the writer's article, "Some Egyptian Sun Hymns," in *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* VIII (1949) 349-55. They are much more numerous in the lists and indexes presented herewith.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

TO SAVE space the following abbreviations and symbols are used, chiefly in the footnotes and in the tabulations and lists that maké up the bulk of this paper.

PUBLICATIONS

<i>ASAE</i>	Egypt. <i>Service des antiquités</i> . Annales ... 1900—.
<i>BIFAO</i>	Cairo. Institut français d'archéologie orientale. Bulletin ... Le Caire, 1901—.
<i>BM Cat.</i>	British Museum. Catalogue of Egyptian religious papyri in the British Museum. Copies of the book <i>pr(t)-m-hrw</i> from the XVIIIth to the XXIIInd dynasty. . . . By A. W. Shorter . . . London, 1938—.
Borchardt, <i>Statuen</i>	Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes. Catalogue général ... Nos. 1-1294. Statuen und Statuetten von Königen und Privatleuten . . . , von Ludwig Borchardt. Berlin, 1911-36. Cairo "Cat." LIII, LXXVII, LXXXVIII, XCIV, and XCVI.
Budge, <i>Text</i> (1910)	Budge, E. A. Wallis. . . . The chapters of coming forth by day or the Theban recension of the Book of the Dead. The Egyptian hieroglyphic text edited from numerous papyri . . . London, 1910. 3 v. "Books on Egypt and Chaldaea" XXVIII-XXX.
Champ., <i>Notices</i>	Champollion, Jean François. Monuments de l'Égypte et de la Nubie. Notices descriptives ... Paris, 1844-89. 2 v.
Darassy, <i>Cercueils</i>	Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes. Catalogue général ... Nos. 61001-44. Cercueils des cachettes royales, par M. Georges Darassy. Le Caire, 1909. Cairo "Cat." L.
<i>Descr. de l'Ég., Antiq.</i>	France. <i>Commission des monuments d'Égypte</i> . Description de l'Égypte ... Antiquités. Planches. Paris, 1809-22. 5 v.
Devéria, <i>Cat.</i>	Paris. Musée national du Louvre. Catalogue des manuscrits égyptiens ... par feu Théodule Devéria ... Paris, 1874; reprinted in 1881.
<i>ECT</i>	Buck, Adriaan de. The Egyptian Coffin Texts. Texts of Spells 1-354. Chicago, 1935—. 4 v. "OIP" XXXIV, XLIX, LXIV, and LXVII (v. 4 still unpublished).
"Fouilles"	Cairo. Institut français d'archéologie orientale. Fouilles ... Rapports préliminaires. Le Caire, 1924—.
Gard.	Gardiner, Alan H. Egyptian grammar, being an introduction to the study of hieroglyphs. Oxford, 1927.
Gauthier, <i>Cercueils</i>	Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes. Catalogue général ... Nos. 41042-72. Cercueils anthropoïdes des prêtres de Montou, par M. Henri Gauthier. Le Caire, 1913. Cairo "Cat." LXII and LXV.
Gol., <i>Pap.</i>	Same. Nos. 58001-36. Papyrus hiératiques, par M. Woldemar Golénischeff. Le Caire, 1927. Cairo "Cat." LXXXIII.
<i>Hunefer etc.</i>	British Museum. The Book of the Dead. Facsimiles of the papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kêrâsher and Netchemet with supplementary text [in hierogl. type] from the papyrus of Nu, with transcripts, translations, etc. by E. A. Wallis Budge . . . London, 1899.
<i>JEA</i>	Journal of Egyptian archaeology. London, 1914—.
Jéq., <i>Aba</i>	Jéquier, Gustave. ... Fouilles à Saqqarah. La pyramide d'Aba. Le Caire, 1935.
Jéq., <i>Neit</i>	Same. ... Fouilles à Saqqarah. Les pyramides des reines Neit et Apouit. Le Caire, 1933.
Jéq., <i>Oudj.</i>	Same. ... Fouilles à Saqqarah. La pyramide d'Oudjebten. Le Caire, 1928.

- Jéq., *Pepi II* Same. ... Fouilles à Saqqarah. Le monument funéraire de Pepi II. I. Le tombeau royal. Le Caire, 1936.
- Kamal, *Tables* Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes. Catalogue général ... Nos. 23001–256. Tables d'offrandes, par Ahmed Bey Kamal. Le Caire, 1909, '06. Cairo "Cat." XLVI f.
- Lacau, *Sarc.* Same. Nos. 28001–126. Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouvel Empire, par M. Pierre Lacau. Le Caire, 1903–6. Cairo "Cat." XI, XIV, XXVII, and XXXIII.
- Lacau, *Stèles* Same. Nos. 34001–186. Stèles du Nouvel Empire, par M. Pierre Lacau. Le Caire, 1909–26. Cairo "Cat." XLV and LXXXI.
- Lange und Schäfer Same. Nos. 20001–780. Grab- und Denksteine des mittleren Reichs, von H. O. Lange und H. Schäfer. Berlin, 1902, '08, '25, '02. Cairo "Cat." V, XXXVI, LXXVIII, and VII.
- LD Lepsius, Richard. Denkmäler aus Aegypten und Aethiopien . . . Berlin, 1849–56; Leipzig, 1897–1913. 19 v.
- Leyden, *Mon.* Leyden. Rijksmuseum van oudheden. Monumens égyptiens du Musée d'antiquités des Pays-Bas à Leide ... pub. ... par le Dr. Conradus Leemans ... Leide, 1839–94? 3 parts.
- Mar., *Cat. d'Abydos* Mariette, Auguste. Catalogue général des monuments d'Abydos ... Paris, 1880.
- "MEES" Egypt Exploration Society, *London*. Memoir[s] . . . London, 1885—.
- "MEES" XIX Naville, Édouard. The temple of Deir el Bahari. Part IV. London, 1901.
- "MEES" XXII Petrie, W. M. F. Abydos. Part I. 1902. London, 1902.
- "MIFAO" Cairo. Institut français d'archéologie orientale. Mémoires ... Le Caire, 1902—.
- "MIFAO" VI Gautier, J. E. Mémoire sur les fouilles de Licht, par MM. J.-E. Gautier et G. Jéquier. Le Caire, 1902.
- "MIFAO" XIV Chassinat, É. Fouilles de Qattah, par MM. É. Chassinat, H. Gauthier et H. Pieron. Le Caire, 1906.
- "MIFAO" XXIV Same. Une campagne de fouilles dans la nécropole d'Assiout, par MM. E. Chassinat et Ch. Palanque. Le Caire, 1911.
- "MMAFC" France. *Mission archéologique française au Caire*. Mémoires ... Paris, 1884—.
- Moret, *Sarc.* Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes. Catalogue général ... Nos. 41001–41. Sarcophages de l'époque bubastite à l'époque saïte, par M. Alexandre Moret. Le Caire, 1913. Cairo "Cat." LXI and LXX.
- Nav. Naville, Édouard. Das aegyptische Todtenbuch der XVIII. bis XX. Dynastie aus verschiedenen Urkunden zusammengestellt und hrsg. . . . Berlin, 1886. 3 v.
- "OIP" Chicago. University. Oriental Institute. Oriental Institute publications. Chicago, 1924—.
- Pap. XXI^e dyn.* Naville, Édouard. Papyrus funéraires de la XXI^e dynastie ... Paris, 1912–14. 2 v.
- P-M Porter, Bertha. Topographical bibliography of ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic texts, reliefs, and paintings . . . by Bertha Porter and Rosalind L. B. Moss . . . Oxford, 1927—.
- "PMMA" New York. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Egyptian Expedition. Publications. New York, 1916—.
- "PMMA" I Mace, Arthur C. The tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, by Arthur C. Mace and Herbert E. Winlock. New York, 1916.
- "PMMA" XI Davies, Norman de Garis. The tomb of Rekh-mi-Rē at Thebes. New York, 1943. 2 v.
- "PMMA" XII Hayes, William C. The texts in the maṣṭabeh of Se'n-Wosret-ankh at Lisht . . . New York, 1937.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

9

- "PMMA Tytus Series" New York. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Egyptian Expedition. Publications. Robb de Peyster Tytus memorial series. New York, 1917-27. 5 v.
- "PMMA Tytus Series" II-III Davies, Norman de Garis. The tomb of Puyemrê at Thebes. New York, 1922-23. 2 v.
- PSBA Society of Biblical Archaeology, *London*. Proceedings . . . London, 1879-1918. 40 v.
- Pyr. Sethe, Kurt. Die altaegyptischen Pyramidentexte nach den Papierabdrücken und Photographien des Berliner Museums neu hrsg. und erläutert . . . Leipzig, 1908-22. 4 v. Section nos. (not spell nos.) follow the abbrev.
- Pyr., tr. Sethe Same. Übersetzung und Kommentar zu den altägyptischen Pyramidentexten. Glückstadt und Hamburg, 1935-39. 4 v.
- Ranke I Ranke, Hermann. Die ägyptischen Personennamen. I. Verzeichnis der Namen. Glückstadt, 1935.
- Rec. Champ. Recueil d'études égyptologiques dédiées à la mémoire de J.-F. Champollion . . . Paris, 1922.
- RT Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes . . . Paris, 1870-1923. 40 v.
- Saq. Quibell, J. E. Excavations at Saqqara (1906-1907) . . . with a section on the religious texts by P. Lacau. Le Caire, 1908. Spell nos. (see spells *ibid.* pp. 24-61) follow the abbrev.
- Sch. Schiaparelli, Ernesto. Il libro dei funerali degli antichi Egiziani.... Tavole. Parigi, 1881.
- Sch. I-II Same. Il libro dei funerali degli antichi Egiziani. R. Accademia dei Lincei, *Rome*, Classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche, *Atti*, ser. 3, VIII (1882/83) 1-166, and ser. 4, VII (1890).
- SPAW Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Berlin*. Sitzungsberichte. Berlin, 1882-1921. Same. Philos.-hist. Klasse. Sitzungsberichte. Berlin, 1922—.
- Teti Pyramid Cems. Firth, Cecil M., and Gunn, Battiscombe. Excavations at Saqqara. Teti pyramid cemeteries. Le Caire, 1926. 2 v. in 1.
- TR Lacau, Pierre. Textes religieux égyptiens. Première partie. Paris, 1910. Partial reprint of his "Textes religieux" from RT XXVI-XXXVII (1904-15). Spell nos. follow the abbrev.
- TSBA Society of Biblical Archaeology, *London*. Transactions . . . London, 1872-93. 9 v.
- "TTS" The Theban Tombs series, ed. by Norman de Garis Davies and Alan H. Gardiner. London. 1915-33. 5 v.
- "TTS" I Davies, Nina de Garis. The tomb of Amenemhêt (No. 82) copied in line and colour by Nina de Garis Davies and with explanatory text by Alan H. Gardiner. London, 1915.
- "TTS" II Davies, Norman de Garis. The tomb of Antefokêr, vizier of Sesostri I, and of his wife, Senet (No. 60) . . . London, 1920.
- "Urk." Urkunden des aegyptischen Altertums . . . hrsg. von Georg Steindorff. Leipzig, 1903—.
- "Urk." IV Sethe, Kurt. Urkunden der 18. Dynastie. Leipzig, 1906-9. 4 v. Same. 2d ed. of v. 1. Leipzig, 1927-30.
- "Urk." VI Schott, Siegfried. Urkunden mythologischen Inhalts. Leipzig, 1929—.
- Vat., Mon. pap. Vatican. *Biblioteca vaticana*. Monumenta papyracea Aegyptia . . . recensuit et digressit Horatius Marucchi . . . Romae, 1891.
- Wb. Erman, Adolf. Wörterbuch der ägyptischen Sprache, im Auftrage der deutschen Akademien hrsg. von Adolf Erman und Hermann Grapow. Leipzig, 1926-31. 5 v. Same. Die Belegstellen. 1. Heft. Leipzig, 1935. 2. Bd. Leipzig, 1937-40.
- ZAS Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde . . . Leipzig, 1863—.

WORDS AND PHRASES

abbrev.	abbreviate(d)/tion	fac.	facsimile(s)
ac.	according	fem.	feminine
add'n	addition	FL	Funeral Liturgy
aeg. or äg.	aeg./ägyptisch	fol'd	followed
anc.	ancient	fol'g	following
arch.	arch(a)eological, arch(a)eology	frag.	fragment(ary)
autog.	autograph(ed)/phic/phy	gen.	general(ly)
BD	Book of the Dead	h.	husband (of)
bef.	before	haplog.	haplography
beg.	beginning	hierogl.	hieroglyph(ic)
Beschr.	Beschreibung	horiz.	horizontal
bibl.	bibliographic/phy; bibliothèque	incl.	include(d)/ing, inclusive
BM	British Museum	Inshr.	Inscript(en)
C	Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes (used with cat. no.)	inser.	inscribe(d), inscription
cat.	catalogue(d)	int.	interior
CJ	Cairo. Musée des antiquités égyptiennes (used with Journal d'entrée no.)	interp.	interpret(ed), interpretation
		intro.	introduction, introductory
		inv.	inventory
coll.	collection	l.	left
comm.	comment(ary)	L	Paris. Musée national du Louvre (used with inv. no.)
CT	Coffin Texts. If nos. follow, they are spell nos. as used in <i>ECT</i> .	lib.	library
CT temp.	Coffin Texts: prepublication nos. On these see p. 122, n. 4. The ones which apply to still unpub. texts are of course esp. useful.	m.	mother (of)
		masc.	masculine
		MFA	Boston. Museum of Fine Arts
		mid.	middle
		MK	Egyptian Middle Kingdom period
		MMA	New York. Metropolitan Museum of Art
d.	daughter (of)	mon.	monument
dec.	deceased	ms.	manuscript
decor.	decoration/tive	mus.	museum
descr.	describe(d), description/tive	N(.)	north(ern)
dif.	differ(ence/ent[ly])	nat.	national
div.	division	neg.	negative
doc.	document	n.f.	not found
DTR	Daily Temple Ritual	obv.	obverse
dup.	duplicate(d)/tion	OI	Chicago. University. Oriental Institute
dyn.	dynasty	OIM	Chicago. University. Oriental Institute. Museum
E(.)	east(ern)	om.	omission, omit(s), omitted/ing
ed.	edited, edition, editor(ial)	pap.	papyrus/i
Eg.	Egypt(ian)	phot.	photograph(ic/ically)
ég.	egyptian	pl	plural marks (in translit.)
Emp.	Egyptian Empire period (called "New Kingdom" by some writers)	poss.	possible/bly
equiv.	equivalent	prec.	precede(d/s), preceding
esp.	especially	prob.	probable/bly
ex.	except	Ptol.	Ptolemaic
excav.	excavation	pub.	publication, publish(ed)
ext.	exterior		

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

11

Pyr.	Pyramid Texts	TB	tomb in Biban al-Muluk at Thebes
r.	right	temp.	temporary
rd.	read(ing)	tr.	translate(d)/tion
rec.	recueil	transcr.	transcribe(d), transcription
ref.	refer(ence), referred/ing	translit.	transliterate(d)/tion
reg.	regular(ly)	TT	private tomb at Thebes
repr.	represent(ative), represented/ing	univ.	university
rev.	reverse; revise(d)	unpub.	unpublished
s.	son (of)	ut.	utterance
S(.)	south(ern)	var.	variant
sarc.	sarcophagus	Vat.	Vatican
sh.	sheet	vig.	vignette
sim.	similar (to)	w.	wife (of)
stat.	statement	W(.)	west(ern)
sug.	suggest(ed), suggestion	wr.	write, writing, written
suppl.	supplement(ary)		

SYMBOLS

[]	lost		parallel (to)
' ' or ?	uncertain	.	precedes suffixes
{ }	superfluous	-	separates words within compounds or proper names
()	supplied; comment	†	<i>m^{3c} hrw</i> , equiv. to "deceased"
....	omitted		

SOURCES OF

DESCRIPTIONS²

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
A 1 C	coffin	wood	$Hq^3\text{-}ib\text{-}R^c$ ^{c3} $rn.f$ nfr $Hq^3\text{-}tp^1$, s. Ms^1nw	Aswan
Aa	BD, hierogl.	pap.	$Nb.sny$, s. $Tn^p^1n^3$ and $Mwt\text{-}rsti$	Memphis
Ab 1 Le	coffin, outer	sycamore	$Iry\text{-}\check{s}.f\text{-}hlp$ (1)	Abusir tomb mR 6
Ab 2 Le	coffin, inner	pine? ³	same	same
Aba	pyramid	limestone	King $I^c\text{-}k^3\text{-}R^c$ $\text{?}Ibi$	Saqqarah
Aby 1 Ph	coffin frags.	wood		Abydos
Abydos	temple chapels etc.	limestone	King $Mn\text{-}m^3\text{-}t\text{-}R^c$ (Seti I)	"
Abydos G 50 E	coffin	stone	$Iir\text{-}wd^3$, s. $Dd\text{-}hr$ and $Nb(t)\text{-}t^3\text{-}ihyt$	"
Abydos G 50 F	"	"	$P(3)\text{-}di\text{-}n.i\text{-}3st$, s. $Dd\text{-}hr$ and $Nb(t)\text{-}t^3\text{-}ihyt$	"
Abydos G 57 a	"	wood	$\text{?}Irt\text{-}Iir\text{-}r.w$, s. $W^3h\text{-}ib\text{-}R^c$ and $N(y)\text{-}s(y)\text{-}Iir$	"
Abydos G 57 b	"	"	$Iir\text{-}m^3\text{-}hrw$, s. $\text{?}Irt\text{-}Iir\text{-}r.w$ and $Mh(y)t\text{-}t^3.s\text{-}nh(t)$	"
Abydos G 57 c	"	"	$T^3y\text{-}nh(t)$, d. $Dd\text{-}hr$ and $T^3\text{-}\check{s}rit\text{-}(nt)\text{-}Mnw$	"
Ae	BD, hierogl.	pap.	$\text{?}Imn\text{-}nb$, s. $\text{?}In\text{-}(t)t.f$ and Tti	Thebes
Af	same	"	$Mwt\text{-}hpt(i)$, $\check{s}m^c(y)t$ $n(t)$ $\text{?}Imn$	Thebes?
Ag	"	"	$H(r)w\text{-}nfr$, h. $N\{3\}\check{s}\{3\}$	Thebes
Ahmose	coffin	basalt	$\text{?}I^c\text{-}h\text{-}ms$, $(i)m(y)\text{-}r(3)$ $\text{?}rurt^1$	Anastasi coll.
Akhmim A	mummy case			Akhmim ⁶
Akhmim B	same			Akhmim ⁶
Amenemhet-seneb	stela	limestone	$\text{?}Imn\text{-}m\text{-}h^3\text{-}t\text{-}snb$, s. $\text{?}Iw\text{-}ib.i\text{-}r.s$	Anastasi coll.
Amenirdis	chapel	sandstone	$\text{?}Imn\text{-}ir\text{-}di\text{-}s(y)$	Thebes: Madi-nat Habu
Anlamani	coffin	granite?	King "Anlamani"	Nuri Pyr. VI
Apis	"	red granite	hp $\text{?}nh$, "living Apis-bull"	Saqqarah: Serapeum

1. Since pubs. differ in comprehensiveness, some factual gaps occur in the descrs. Data to fill them would be welcomed by the writer. Beneficiaries are in gen. identified by parentage or title(s). Facilities provided

by the selected refs. (phot., facs., type, etc.) are reg. cited in order of fullness or relative importance. The refs. do not furnish a complete bibl.

2. Listed in alphabetic order of designations.

PYRAMID TEXTS¹

DESCRIPTIONS

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
A 1 C	MK	C 28127; CJ 36418	Lady Wm. Cecil in <i>ASAE</i> IV (1903) 69 f., mention; G. Jéquier in <i>BIFAO</i> IX (1911) 37–82, list of boat parts, phot.; OIM photos. 10364:1–39; CT ms.
Aa	18th dyn.	BM 9900	BM, <i>Photos. of the Pap. of Nebseni</i> (1876); Nav., facs. and/or autog.; BM <i>Cat.</i> , phot. (BD 105 and 30B beg.), bibl.
Ab 1 Le	9th–10th dyn.	Leipzig. Univ.	H. Schäfer, <i>Priestergräber</i> (1908) Pls. 2–6, photos.; pp. 46–55, descr.; pp. 143 f., concordance of texts by H. Grapow
Ab 2 Le	same	same	<i>ibid.</i> Pls. 7 f., photos.; pp. 55–60, descr.; pp. 144 f., concordance of texts by Grapow
Aba	after 6th dyn. ⁴	<i>in situ</i>	Jéq., <i>Aba</i> , facs.
Aby 1 Ph	12th dyn.	Philadelphia. Univ. Mus.	J. Garstang, <i>El Arâbah</i> (1901) pp. 17, 36, 46, and Pl. XXVI, facs.
Abydos	19th dyn.: Seti I	<i>in situ</i>	A. Mariette, <i>Abydos I</i> (1869) App. A, autog., and Pls. 21 and 28–34, facs.; H. O. Lange in <i>SPAW</i> , 1927, pp. 333–35, type (room D hymn); H. Gauthier in <i>BIFAO</i> XXX (1931) 558 f., mention (room D hymn); A. M. Calverley, <i>The Temple of King Sethos I at Abydos I–II</i> (1933–35) facs.
Abydos G 50 E	30th dyn.	Cairo	“MEES” XXII 38 f. and 49 and Pls. LXXV, facs., and LXXIX 7, phot.
Abydos G 50 F	same	“	<i>ibid.</i> pp. 39 and 49 and Pl. LXXV, facs.
Abydos G 57 a	26th dyn.?		<i>ibid.</i> pp. 35 f. and 48 and Pl. LXXIII, facs.
Abydos G 57 b	same		<i>ibid.</i> pp. 36 and 48 and Pl. LXXIII, facs.
Abydos G 57 c	“		same
Ae	early 18th dyn.	BM 9964	Nav., facs. and/or autog.
Af	20th dyn. ⁵	BM 10010	Nav., facs. and/or autog.; Budge, <i>Text</i> (1910) type
Ag	19th dyn.: Seti I	BM 9901	<i>Hunefer etc.</i> , facs.; Nav., facs. and/or autog.
Ahmose	26th dyn.?	Leyden L 6	Leyden, <i>Mon.</i> III L pp. 2 f. and Pl. IV, facs.
Akhmim A	Ptol.		Sch. II 308, type
Akhmim B	“		same
Amenemhet-seneb	12th dyn.	Leyden V 114	Leyden. Rijksmuseum van oudheden, <i>Beschr. der äg. Sammlung</i> II (1909) Pl. XXIII 24, phot.
Amenirdis	25th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	G. Daressy in <i>RT</i> XXIII (1901) 4–18, type
Anlamani	ca. 600 B.C.	Merawi, Sudan	letter from Dows Dunham July 16, 1948: texts “almost identical” with those of Aspelta
Apis	26th dyn.: Ah-mose	<i>in situ</i>	H. Brugsch, <i>Thesaurus</i> V (1891) 966 f., autog. based on copy by Mariette; B. Gunn in <i>ASAE</i> XXVI (1926) 82–84, autog.

3. The wood used for Ab 2 Le, B 1 Be, and B 10 C may have been ‘i, on which see esp. V. Loret in *ASAE* XVI (1916) 33–51, also É. Chassinat in *Revue de l’Égypte anc.* III (1931) 159–64.

4. S. Schott, *Mythe und Mythenbildung* (1945) p. 1, assigns Aba to 8th dyn.

5. Sug. by Budge, *Text* (1910) I xxv f.

6. Found in 1884.

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
Apis-Osiris	coffin	black granite	<i>hp-Wsir</i> , "Apis-Osiris"	same
Apouit	pyramid	limestone	Queen <i>Ipwt</i>	Saqqarah
Aro	coffin, inner	sycamore?	<i>Ir</i> , s. <i>Wn-nfr</i> and <i>Mwt-šri(t)</i>	
Aspelta	coffin	granite	King <i>Mr-k3(.i)-R^c Izprwt3</i>	Nuri Pyr. VIII
Atfih A	tomb	limestone blocks, inscr. in red	<i>P(3)-di-Wsir rn.f nfr Hr-m3-hrw</i> , s. <i>Z-n-Wsrt</i> and <i>Nit</i> , <i>et al.</i>	Atfih
B 41	coffin	stone	<i>nh-Hr</i> , s. <i>B3k-n-rn.f</i> and <i>3st-r3(ti)</i>	Memphis
B 1 Be	coffin bottom	pine?	<i>Sn</i>	al-Barsha
B 2 Be	same	wood	<i>Ht-nh</i> , usurped by <i>ih3-nht</i>	"
B 1 Bo	coffin, outer	"	<i>Dhwtj-nht</i>	"
B 2 Bo	coffin, inner	"	same	"
B 3 Bo	coffin, outer	"	<i>Dhwtj-nht</i> (fem.), (<i>i</i>) <i>r(y)t-p't</i> ⁸ <i>hkr(t-ny)-sw(t)</i>	"
B 4 Bo	coffin, inner ⁹	"	same ¹⁰	"
B 6 Bo	coffin, outer, ends and lid	"	<i>Z3t-mkt</i> ¹¹ , (<i>i</i>) <i>r(y)t-p't</i>	"
B 1 C	coffin, outer	"	<i>Zp.i</i> , <i>imy-r3 m3^cp1</i>	"
B 3 C	coffin, inner	"	<i>Z3t-Hd-htp</i>	"
B 4 C	coffin, outer	"	same	"
B 5 C	coffin, inner ¹¹	"	<i>Dhwtj-htp</i> , <i>z3^c-n(y)-swt</i>	"
B 6 C	coffin	"	<i>ih3-nht</i> , usurped by <i>K3y</i> , usurped by <i>Dhwtj-nht</i> (fem.)	"
B 9 C	coffin, middle	"	<i>Imn-m-h3t</i> , <i>h3(ty)-^c</i>	"
B 10 C	coffin, outer	cedar ¹²	same	"
B 11 C	canopic box	cedar	"	"
B 12 C	coffin, inner	wood	<i>ih3</i> , <i>nt(y) m srt</i> ¹	"
B 13 C	coffin, outer	"	<i>ih3</i> , <i>w^cb</i> ^{c313}	"
B 14 C	coffin	"	<i>Dhwtj-nht</i> , <i>h3(ty)-^c</i> , usurped by <i>nhw</i> (fem.)	"
B 15 C	coffin, middle	"	<i>Dhwtj-nht</i> , <i>h3(ty)-^c</i>	"

7. Dr. Lee's coll. was bought about 1868 by Lord Amherst of Hackney ac. to P. E. Newberry, *The Amherst Papyri* (1899) p. [vii].

8. On this title see now A. H. Gardiner, *Anc. Eg. Onomastica* (Oxford Univ. Press, 1947) I 14*-19*.

9. Head missing.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

15

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Apis-Osiris	27th dyn.?	same	Gunn in <i>ASAE</i> XXVI 87-90, type
Apouit	6th dyn.	"	Jéq., <i>Neil</i> , facs.
Aro	26th dyn.?	formerly Dr. Lee's museum, Hartwell House, Buckinghamshire, Eng. ⁷	S. Sharpe, <i>The Triple Mummy Case of Aroeri-ao</i> (1858) Pls. 6-8, facs. by J. Bonomi
Aspelta	ca. 568 B.C.	MFA 23.729	D. Dunham in <i>BMFA</i> XLIII (1945) 53-57, phot., facs.; MFA photos. D 1544-52 (of facs.)
Atfih A	Ptol.	<i>in situ</i>	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> III (1902) 160-80, type
B 41	late 26th dyn.	Berlin 41	A. Wiedemann in <i>PSBA</i> VIII (1886) 232-39, type
B 1 Be	11th dyn.?	Berlin 14385	H. Schack-Schackenburg, <i>Das Buch von den zwei Wegen</i> (1903) photos., transcr.; H. Grapow in <i>ZAS</i> XLVI (1909/10) 77-81, refs. to BD s; CT ms.
B 2 Be	MK	Berlin 20360	CT ms.
B 1 Bo	"	MFA 20.1822-27	D. Dunham and W. S. Smith in <i>Scritti in onore di Ippolito Rosellini</i> I (1949) 263-68 and Pls. XXI-XXVII, descr., photos.; OIM photos. 12089 and 25366-75; CT ms.
B 2 Bo	"	MFA 21.962-63	OIM photos. 25350-65; CT ms.
B 3 Bo	12th dyn.	MFA 21.964-65	OIM photos. 25334-49; CT ms.
B 4 Bo	same	MFA 21.966-67	OIM photos. 12415-18, 25307, '09-11, '13-33; CT ms.
B 6 Bo	MK	MFA 21.810-11 and 968	OIM photos. 25296-300; CT ms.
B 1 C	12th dyn.	C 28083	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 39, descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , photos., type, refs., diagram; OIM photos. 10338:1-50; CT ms.
B 3 C	same	C 28085	Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I 20 f., descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., photos., type, diagram; OIM photos. 10341:1-31; CT ms.
B 4 C	"	C 28086	Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I 20 f., descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OIM photos. 10342:1-25; CT ms.
B 5 C	MK	CJ 37566	OIM photos. 10359:1-30; CT ms.
B 6 C	12th dyn.	C 28094	A. Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> II (1901) 35 f., descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., phot.; OIM photos. 10369:1-45; CT ms.
B 9 C	same	C 28091	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> II 24-28, descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., photos.; OI field negs. 1235-60; CT ms.
B 10 C	"	C 28092	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> II 20-24 and 32, descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OI field negs. 1261-81; CT ms.
B 11 C	"	Cairo	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> II 28-30, descr.; OIM photos. 10390:1-6; CT ms.
B 12 C	"	C 28089	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., type, photos., diagram; OIM photos. 10374:1-29; CT ms.
B 13 C	"	C 28090	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OIM photos. 10377:1-26; CT ms.
B 14 C	"	C 28099	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 25, descr.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, phot.
B 15 C	"	C 28123	A. Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> II (1901) 217-21, descr., type; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., type; OIM photos. 10378:1-17; CT ms.

10. Of the titles, only the 2d occurs on B 4 Bo.

11. Lid missing.

12. So Kamal. Prob. cedar of Lebanon; see R. Engelbach in *ASAE* XXXI (1931) 144.

13. Presumably same man as prec.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
B 16 C	coffin, outer	wood	<i>Nfr.ī, (i)m(y)-r(3) pr wr</i>	al-Barsha
B 17 C	coffin, inner	"	same	"
B 19 C	canopic box	"	<i>Dhwtj-nḥt</i> (fem.)	"
B 1 L	coffin, inner	"	<i>Gw3 šrt, wr z(w)n(w)p1</i>	"
B 2 L	coffin, outer	"	same ¹⁴	"
B 3 L	coffin, inner	"	<i>Sn</i> ¹⁵	"
B 5 L	same	sycamore	<i>Zp.ī, imy-r3 mšc p1</i>	"
B 1 P	coffin, outer	wood	<i>Zp.ī, imy-r3 pr</i>	"
B 2 P	coffin, inner ¹⁶	"	same	"
B 1 Y	coffin	"	<i>Dhwtj-nḥt, ṣd3wt(y)1-bit(y)</i>	"
Behu	'burial chamber frag. ¹	limestone?	<i>Bhw</i>	Saqqarah?
Bek.	tomb	limestone	<i>B3k-n-rn.f, (i)r(y)-p'(t) ḥ3(ty)-c imy-r3 nwt t3(ty)</i>	Saqqarah
Berlin Amon	Daily Temple Ritual, hieratic	pap.	god <i>Imn-Rc</i>	Thebes
Berlin Mut	same	"	goddess <i>Mwt</i>	"
Besenmut	coffin, inner	wood	<i>Bs-n-mwt, s. N(y)-s(w)-p3-sfy</i> and <i>T3-šp-n-lfns w</i>	Thebes: 'Dair al-Bahri ¹
BH 1 Br	coffin	"	<i>M3, s. Snn</i> (m.)	Bani Hasan
BH 1 C	coffin, inner	"	<i>Zkr-m-ḥ3t rn.f nfr T3w.ī</i>	same
BH 3 C	coffin, outer	"	<i>Nfry, zwnw</i> ¹⁸	"
BH 4 C	coffin	"	<i>Ntrp-ḥtp, imy-r3 pr n ḥt-ntr</i>	"
BH 5 C	"	"	<i>Hnm-nḥti, ḏb3 ḥt</i>	"
BH 6 C	coffin, inner	"	<i>Nfry, zwnw</i> ¹⁸	"
BH 1 Ox	coffin, outer	"	<i>Ntr-nḥti</i> (fem.)	"
BH 2 Ox	coffin, inner	"	same	"

14. Title *wr. wr s(w)n w.*15. With title *wr s(w)n(w)p1 ac.* to his outer coffin, B 4 L.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

17

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
B 16 C	same	C 28088	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 40 f., mention; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., phot.; OIM photos. 10339:1-23; CT ms.
B 17 C	"	C 28087	Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I 40 f., mention; Lacau <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., type, phot.; OIM photos. 10340:1-34 and 11348-49; CT ms.
B 19 C	"	C 4740	OIM photos. 10363:1-8; CT ms.
B 1 L	11th-12th dyn.	BM 30840	BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) p. 45 and Pl. II, phot.; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Eg. Mummies</i> . . . (1938) p. 29 and Pl. IX, phot.; OIM photos. 20212-54; CT ms.
B 2 L	same	BM 30839	BM, <i>A Guide</i> . . . (1924) pp. 42 f., descr.; BM, <i>A Handbook</i> . . . (1938) pp. 27 f., descr.; OIM photos. 20260-98; CT ms.
B 3 L	"	BM 30842	BM, <i>A Guide</i> . . . (1924) p. 44, descr.; BM, <i>A Handbook</i> . . . (1938) p. 29, descr.; OIM photos. 26034-56; CT ms.
B 5 L	"	BM 55315	BM, <i>A Guide</i> . . . (1924) pp. 41 f., descr.; BM, <i>A Handbook</i> . . . (1938) pp. 26 f., descr.
B 1 P	12th dyn.	Louvre	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 26, mention; OIM photos. 12087:1-8; CT ms.
B 2 P	same	"	Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I 26, mention; CT ms.
B 1 Y	early 12th dyn.	Yale Univ.	L. S. Bull, <i>The Religious Texts from an Eg. Coffin</i> . . . (1922) photos., autog.; CT ms.
Behu	6th dyn.?	Berlin 7727	Berlin. Staatliche Mus., <i>Aeg. Inschr.</i> I (1913) 4, autog.
Bek.	26th dyn.: Psaentik II	<i>in situ</i> ¹⁷	<i>LD</i> III 259 d-69, facs.; <i>LD Text</i> I (1897) 177-81, plan, descr., etc.
Berlin Amon	22d dyn.	Berlin pap. 3055	Berlin. Staatliche Mus., <i>Hieratische Papyrus</i> I (1901) facs.; G. Möller, <i>Hieratische Paläographie</i> III (1912) Pl. I, phot. (col. ix)
Berlin Mut	same	Berlin pap. 3014.3053	Berlin, <i>op. cit.</i> , facs.
Besenmut	25th dyn.?	BM 22940	A. Wiedemann in <i>PSBA</i> XI (1889) 71, genealogy; G. Legrain in <i>RT</i> XV (1893) 11-16, descr., type; Budge, <i>Text</i> (1910) III 249-77, type; BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) pp. 89 f., descr.; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Eg. Mummies and Coffins</i> (1938) p. 52, descr.
BH 1 Br	12th dyn.	Brussels E 5037	L. Speleers in <i>Rec. Champ.</i> (1922) pp. 621-49, phot., type; Speleers, <i>Rec. des inscra. ég. ... à Bruzelles</i> (1923) pp. 22-29 and 119-26, autog., translit., tr.; Brussels. Musées . . . , <i>Dépt. ég., Album</i> (1934) Pl. 85, phot. of ext. front
BH 1 C	11th-12th dyn.	CJ 37564 a	P. Lacau in <i>ASAE</i> V (1904) 230-33, type; CT ms.
BH 3 C	same	CJ 37563 b	Lacau in <i>ASAE</i> V 237-45, type; CT ms.
BH 4 C	"	CJ 37565	Lacau in <i>ASAE</i> V 246-49, type; CT ms.
BH 5 C	MK	CJ 37569	CT ms.
BH 6 C	11th-12th dyn.	CJ 37563 a	J. Garstang in <i>ASAE</i> V (1904) 219, descr.; OI field negs. 1232-34; CT ms.
BH 1 Ox	same	Oxford. Ashmolean Mus. E 3906	A. M. Blackman in <i>ZAS</i> XLVII (1910) 116-27, type, comm., tr.; same <i>ibid.</i> XLIX (1911) 65 f., collation; CT ms.
BH 2 Ox	"	Oxford. Ashmolean Mus. E 3907	Blackman in <i>ZAS</i> XLVII 127-32, type, refs., comm., tr.; same <i>ibid.</i> XLIX 66, collation; CT ms.

16. Lid missing.

17. Largely destroyed; frags. in Berlin (2281), Chicago Natural History Mus., MMA, etc.

18. BH 3 and 6 C were made for same man.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
BH 1 W	coffin	wood	<i>Hty</i> , s. <i>Hnm-nht</i>	same
BM 32	"	schist	<i>nh-n.s-Nfr-ib-R^c</i> , d. King Psamtik II; usurped by <i>P(3-n)-Mn(w)</i>	Thebes
BM 190	stela	limestone	<i>Wn-nfr</i> , s. <i>T(3)-nt-Imn</i>	
BM 6661	coffin	wood	<i>T3-my(t)</i>	Thebes
BM 6668	coffin, inner	"	<i>Imn-irr-irt</i> , s. <i>Mn(w)-p3-</i> . . .	"
BM 10064	BD, hieratic	pap.	<i>P(3)-n-Nst-t3wy</i> , <i>w^cb hry nfw wi3 n</i>	Thebes?
BM 10081	ms., hieratic ²²	"	<i>pr Imn</i>	
BM 10209	same	"		
BM 10252	"	"		
BM 10255	"	"		
BM 10317	"	"	<i>Dd-hr</i> , s. "Neschosu"	
BM 10319	"	"	<i>P3-h3rw-srt-Hnsw</i> , s. "Neschosu"	
BM 10332	"	"		
BM 29580	coffin	wood	unknown (fem.)	Thebes: Qur-nah
BM 29776	coffin, inner	"	<i>Dd-hr</i> , s. <i>Psmk</i> and <i>3st-wr(t)</i>	Akhmim
BM 32555	statue group	granite or diorite	<i>H3rw3</i> , <i>hz(y)</i>	
BM 42141	coffin, model	pottery		
BM 54521	coffin lid	wood	illegible (fem.)	Thebes
BM 55306	statue	green schist	<i>H3rw3</i> , <i>(i)r(y)-p^c(t) h3(ty)^c</i> etc.	
Butehamon	coffin, inner	wood	<i>Bw-th}{3}-imn</i> , <i>z3(-ny)-sw(t) m st</i>	Thebes
C 405	statue	basalt	<i>Z3-Sbk</i> , s. <i>Tit</i>	Lahun
C 20093	stela	limestone	<i>Snb</i> , s. <i>Nb-swmn(w)</i> and <i>Ikwc</i>	Abydos
C 20520	"	"	<i>Nhy</i> , <i>wr md^{pt} sm^c</i>	"
C 23039	offering-table	"	<i>Ht-Hr-ir-di-s(y)</i> , d. <i>Htp^{pt}(-ny)-sw(t)¹</i> and <i>T3(-nt)-b(w)-hp¹</i>	Gizah

19. But BM *Handbook* says in Ptolemaic times.

20. So Pyr., tr. Sethe, I 183 and 187. Ptol.?

21. Unavailable portions incl. BD 178 end, 178 beg., and 112, all of which may contain Pyr. See Pyr.-BD equivs. listed on pp. 2f.

22. Texts unavailable. BM 10081 (Pap. Malcolm), 10255, and 10319 (Pap. Salt 137-53), perhaps also 10209 and 10332, were copied from an earlier composite used for Pap. Schmitt also. A dif. composite is

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

19

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
BH 1 W	11th dyn.	Würzburg. M. von Wagner-Mus. H 1196	E. R. von Komorzyński in <i>Archiv für aeg. Arch.</i> I (1938) 256, descr.
BM 32	26th dyn.; usurped under Augustus ¹⁹	BM 32	S. Sharpe, <i>Eg. Inscr.</i> I (1837-41) Pls. 57-59 and 116-18, facs.; E. A. W. Budge, <i>The Sarc. of Anchnesneferab</i> (1885) type, translit., tr.; W. Spiegelberg in <i>RT XXVI</i> (1904) 50-52, date of usurpation; C. E. Sander-Hansen, <i>Die religiösen Texte auf dem Sarg der Anchnesneferibre</i> (1937) autog., analysis; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Egyptian Mummies and Coffins</i> (1938) pp. 64 f. and Pl. XXVIII, descr., phot.
BM 190	very late ²⁰	BM 190	Sharpe, <i>Eg. Inscr.</i> I, Pls. 9-12, facs.; Sharpe, <i>Eg. Antiquities</i> . . . (1862) p. 126, descr.
BM 6661	pre-18th dyn.	BM 6661	BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) p. 49, descr.
BM 6668	25th dyn.	BM 6668	<i>ibid.</i> pp. 86 f. and Pl. XVI, descr., phot.
BM 10064	21st dyn.: Amenemopet	BM 10064	BM <i>Cat.</i> , descr., type (BD 1-8, 10-12, 14, and 17, in part), phot. (BD 149 beg.) ²¹
BM 10081	Ptol. ²²	BM 10081	P. le P. Renouf in <i>TSBA IX</i> (1893) 295-303, descr.
BM 10209	"	BM 10209	<i>ibid.</i> p. 302, mention
BM 10252	"	BM 10252	<i>ibid.</i> p. 301, descr.
BM 10255	"	BM 10255	<i>ibid.</i> p. 299, descr.
BM 10317	"	BM 10317	<i>ibid.</i> p. 301, descr.
BM 10319	"	BM 10319	<i>ibid.</i> pp. 296-300, descr.
BM 10332	"	BM 10332	<i>ibid.</i> p. 302, mention
BM 29580	pre-18th dyn.	BM 29580	BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) p. 50, descr.
BM 29776	Ptol.	BM 29776	<i>ibid.</i> pp. 134 f. and Pl. XXIX, phot.; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Eg. Mummies</i> . . . (1938) pp. 52 f. and Pl. XXI, phot.
BM 32555	25th dyn.	BM 32555	BM, <i>A Guide to the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Eg. Rooms, and the Coptic Room</i> (1922) pp. 129-31, phot., type; B. Gunn and R. Engelbach in <i>BIFAO XXX</i> (1931) 801 and Pls. IV f., type, tr., photos.
BM 42141	Emp.?	BM 42141	BM, <i>op. cit.</i> p. 6, mention
BM 54521	13th-17th dyn.	BM 54521	BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) pp. 48 f., descr.
BM 55306	25th dyn.	BM 55306	B. Gunn and R. Engelbach in <i>BIFAO XXX</i> (1931) 810-13 and Pl. VII, phot., type, tr.
Butehamon	21st dyn.	Turin 2237 ²⁴	Sch. Pls. I-XVIII, facs.
C 405	MK	C 405	W. M. F. Petrie, <i>Illahun, Kahun and Gurob</i> (1891) p. 13 and Pl. XII 14, autog.; Borchardt, <i>Statuen</i> , type, phot.
C 20093	13th-14th dyn.	C 20093	Mar., <i>Cat. d'Abydos</i> no. 906, type (om. Pyr. 266); Lange und Schäfer, phot., type
C 20520	same	C 20520	Mar., <i>Cat. d'Abydos</i> no. 878, descr.; Lange und Schäfer, phot., type
C 23039	26th-30th dyn.	C 23039	Kamal, <i>Tables</i> , type, phot.


repr. by BM 10252 (Pap. Salt 561) shs. 1-5 and by BM 10317.

23. But S. Schott in *ZAS LXV* (1930) 35 calls BM 10081 "ein undatierter Papyrus der Nektane-

boszeit" (i.e., of 30th dyn.). BM 10252 bears dates under both *Nbt-nb.f* and Alexander (II); see "Urk." VI 2 f.

24. Fabretti's no.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
C 23099	same	gray granite	$\text{Imn-ir-di-s(w), (i)r(y)-p}^c(t) \text{ h}^3(ty)-$ $\text{}^c(i)m(y)-r(\text{z}) \text{ sm}^c\{t\}$ etc.	
C 23107	"	limestone	$\text{Dd-}^3\text{st-}^3\text{w.f-}^c\text{nh, s. } ^c\text{nh-Hr}$	Abydos
C 23112	"	"	Hnt(y)-Ht-bit	Sais
C 23155	"	sandstone	$\text{Nfr-lb-R}^c, \text{ s. Dl-Pth-}^3\text{w}$ and $\text{}^3\text{Ir(t)}^{\text{pl}}\text{-r.w}\{t\}$	Aswan
C 23162	"	limestone	$\text{Nfr(t)-l}^3\text{t(t), d. Hp-mn and P}^3\text{dt}$	Akhmim
C 23241	"	sandstone	$\text{T}^3\text{-}^3\text{rit(t)-n(t)-t}^3\text{-qrt, d.}$ $\text{Ht-Hr-m-}^3\text{ht}$	
C 28067	coffin	wood	Wh-htp	Meir
C 41001	coffin, outer	"	$^c\text{nh.f-n-Hnsw, s. Bs-n-mwt and T}^3\text{-}$ $\text{n}^3\text{st}^{\text{26}}$	Thebes: Dair al-Bahri
C 41002	same	"	$\text{N(y)-s(w)}\{-r\}\text{-Imn, s. } ^c\text{nh.f-}$ $\text{n-Hnsw and N(y)-s(y)-Hnsw}$	same
C 41003	"	"	$\text{N(y)-s(y)-Hnsw}\{t\}, \text{ d. Dd-Hnsw-}$ $\text{}^3\text{w.f-}^c\text{nh}$ and 	"
C 41004	"	"	$^c\text{nh.f-n-Hnsw, s. N(y)-s(w)}\{-r\}\text{-}$ $\text{}^3\text{Imn and N(y)-s(y)-Hnsw}$	"
C 41006	"	"	$\text{Wn-nfr, s. } ^c\text{nh.f-n-Hnsw and N(y)-}$ s(y)-Hnsw	"
C 41007	"	"	$\text{Bs-n-mwt, [s.]} ^c\text{nh.f-n-Hnsw}$	"
C 41008	"	"	$\text{P}^3\text{-di-Imn, s. Bs-n-mwt and}$ $\text{T}^3\text{-bt}\{^3\}t$	"
C 41009	"	"	$\text{T}^3\text{-b}\{^3\}t\{^3\}t, \text{ d. P}^3\text{-di-Imn and}$ $\text{B}\{^3\}b\{^3\}t\{^3\}w\{t^{\text{26}}\}$	"
C 41011	"	"	$\text{Ddhy,}^{\text{27}} \text{ s. Bs-n-mwt and T}^3\text{-iry(t)}$	"
C 41013	"	"	$\text{Hr-z}^3\text{-st, s. N(y)-s(w)}\{-r\}\text{-Imn}$ and $\text{Nfr-hr.s}\{t\}$	"
C 41014	"	"	$\text{Tz-Mwt-pr(t)}^{\text{pl}}, \text{ d. Hr and T}^3\text{-}^3\text{rit(t)-}$ $\text{n(t)-B}^3\text{styt}$	"
C 41017	"	"	$\text{Hr, s. } ^3\text{rt-Hr-r.w and G}^3\text{(z)}\{r\}t\text{-z}^3\text{sn}^{\text{pl}}$	"
C 41018	"	"	$\text{G}^3\text{t-z}^3\text{sn}^{\text{pl}}, \text{ d. Hr and Dd-Mut-}^3\text{w.s-}$ ^cnh	"
C 41023	"	"	$\text{}^3\text{Imn-ir-di-s(y), d. N(y)-s(w)-Mnw}$	"
C 41028	"	"	$\text{}^3\text{Irt-Hr-r.w, s. P}^3\text{-di-Hnsw and Gm-}$ $^c\text{r-}^3\text{st}$	"
C 41032	"	"	$\text{}^3\text{Imn-ir-di-s(w), s. P}^3\text{-}^3\text{w and}$ $\text{T}^3\text{y[. . .]}$	"
C 41033	"	"	$\text{}^3\text{st-n-}^3\text{h-bit, w. N(y)-s(w)-Pth}$	"
C 41044	coffin, inner	"	$\text{N(y)-s(w)}\{-r\}\text{-Imn, s. } ^c\text{nh.f-n-}$ $\text{Hnsw and N(y)-s(y)-Hnsw}$	"
C 41046	same	sycamore	$\text{Wn-nfr, s. } ^c\text{nh.f-n-Hnsw and N(y)-}$ s(y)-Hnsw	"
C 41047	"	cartonnage	$\text{Bs-n-mwt, s. } ^c\text{nh.f-n-Hnsw and}$ N(y)-s(y)-Hnsw	"
C 41055	coffin, inner, box	sycamore	$\text{N(y)-s(y)-Hnsw, d. Wn-nfr and}$ $\text{Wd}^3\text{-rn.s}$	"
C 41056	coffin, inner	"	$\text{Wn-nfr, s. B}^3\text{k-n-Pth and N(y)-}$ s(y)-Hnsw	"
C 41057	same	"	$\text{P}^3\text{-di-Imn, s. Bs-n-mwt and}$ $\text{T}^3\text{-b}\{^3\}t\{^3\}t$	"
C 41058	"	"	$\text{T}^3\text{-b}\{^3\}t\{^3\}t, \text{ d. P}^3\text{-di-Imn and}$ $\text{B}\{^3\}b\{^3\}t\{^3\}w\{t^{\text{26}}\}$	"
C 41065	"	"	$\text{T}^3\text{-}^3\text{rit-n(t)-}^3\text{st, d. Wsrkn and N}^3\text{-}$ mnh-Imn	"
C 41068	coffin, inner, lid	wood	$\text{H}^3\text{m-Hr, s. R}^c\text{-m}^3\text{-hrw and}$ $\text{K}\{^3\}k\{^3\}t\{^3\}w\}$	"

25. Moret, *Sarc.*, pp. 14, 23, etc.

26. C 41009 and 41058 were made for same woman.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

21

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
C 23099	26th dyn.	C 23099	same
C 23107	24th-30th dyn.	C 23107	Kamal, <i>Tables</i> , phot., type
C 23112	26th dyn.	C 23112	same
C 23155	Ptol.	C 23155	"
C 23162	"	C 23162	"
C 23241	"	C 23241	Kamal, <i>Tables</i> , type
C 28067	12th dyn.	C 28067	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type
C 41001	ca. 700 B.C.	C 41001	Moret, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, photos.
C 41002	ca. 675 B.C.	C 41002	same
C 41003	same	C 41003	"
C 41004	ca. 650 B.C.	C 41004	Moret, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, phot.
C 41006	ca. 675 B.C.	C 41006	<i>ibid.</i> type, photos.
C 41007	same	C 41007	<i>ibid.</i> type
C 41008	ca. 650 B.C.	C 41008	same
C 41009	ca. 675 B.C.	C 41009	<i>ibid.</i> type, photos.
C 41011	ca. 700 B.C.	C 41011	<i>ibid.</i> type
C 41013	ca. 650 B.C.	C 41013	same
C 41014	ca. 600 B.C.	C 41014	<i>ibid.</i> type, phot.
C 41017	ca. 650 B.C.	C 41017	<i>ibid.</i> type
C 41018	ca. 675 B.C.	C 41018	<i>ibid.</i> type, phot.
C 41023	same	C 41023	<i>ibid.</i> type
C 41028	pre-Saite?	C 41028	same
C 41032	same	C 41032	"
C 41033	ca. 700 B.C.	C 41033	"
C 41044	ca. 675 B.C.	C 41044	Gauthier, <i>Cercueils</i> , photos., type
C 41046	same	C 41046	<i>ibid.</i> type, photos.
C 41047	"	C 41047	<i>ibid.</i> photos., type
C 41055	pre-Saite?	C 41055	<i>ibid.</i> type, phot.
C 41056	end of 26th dyn.?	C 41056	<i>ibid.</i> photos., type
C 41057	ca. 650 B.C.	C 41057	same
C 41058	ca. 675 B.C.	C 41058	Gauthier, <i>Cercueils</i> , type, photos.
C 41065	22d dyn.	C 41065	<i>ibid.</i> photos., type
C 41068	pre-Saite	C 41068	same

27. Pub. as *Dd-sp-z*; but Ranke I 412:1 rds. name as abbrev. of *Dd-Hnsw-Isf-nh* (cf. C 41070).

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
C 41070	same	wood	¹ <i>Irtj</i> ¹ - <i>r</i> - <i>t</i> ¹ (<i>w</i>) ^{1p1} , s. <i>Dd-Hnsw-iw-f-nh</i> (abbrev. to <i>Ddhy</i>) and <i>T</i> ³ - <i>sr</i> ¹ (<i>t</i>)- <i>n</i> (<i>t</i>)- ³ <i>st</i>	'Thebes: Dair al-Bahri ¹
C 41071	coffin, inner	sycamore	<i>T</i> (³)- <i>di</i> - <i>Imn</i> , d. <i>Ddhy</i> and <i>Rwtj</i> ²⁸	Thebes: Dair al-Bahri
C 58036	FL, hieratic	pap.	<i>St</i> ^{3p1} - <i>t</i> ³ - <i>w</i> <i>dt</i> , s. <i>T</i> (³)- <i>i</i> ³ <i>w</i> <i>t</i>	Abusir al-Ma-laq
C 61004	coffin, mummy-form	sycamore and acacia	<i>R</i> ^c <i>t</i> , <i>mn</i> ^c <i>t nt hnt-ntr</i> ² <i>I</i> ^c <i>h-ms-Nfrt-iry</i>	Thebes
Cadet	BD, hierogl.	pap.	<i>P</i> (³)- <i>di</i> - <i>Imn-nb-Nst-t</i> ³ <i>wy</i> , s. <i>St</i> ³ - <i>irt-bint</i>	"
Ch	shroud	linen	King <i>Mn-hpr-R</i> ^c (Thutmose III)	TT 320
Cg	BD, hieratic	pap.	<i>G</i> ³ <i>t-zšn</i> , d. <i>Mn-hpr-R</i> ^c	Thebes: Dair al-Bahri
Ch	same	"	<i>N</i> (<i>y</i>)- <i>s</i> (<i>y</i>)- <i>Hnsw</i> , <i>wrt hnr</i> ^{1p1} <i>n</i> (<i>t</i>) ² <i>Imn</i>	TT 320
CJ 27987	stela frag.	limestone	<i>Z</i> ³ - <i>Rn</i> (<i>n</i>) <i>w</i> <i>tt dd n.f T</i> ³ <i>wy</i>	Abydos?
CJ 31566	coffin, mummy-form	graywacke	<i>P</i> (³)- <i>di-Zm</i> ³ - <i>t</i> ³ <i>wy rn.f nfr Nfr-ib-R</i> ^c - <i>nb-qn</i> (<i>t</i>), s. <i>R</i> ^c and <i>T</i> ³ - <i>di-st</i>	Abu Yasin
CJ 50246	burial chamber	limestone?	<i>W</i> ³ <i>h-ib-R</i> ^c - <i>tt</i> (<i>y</i>), ^{29a} s. <i>Hr-nht</i> and <i>T</i> ³ - <i>B</i> ³ <i>styt-pr</i> (<i>t</i>) ^{1p1}	Heliopolis
CJ 51945	coffin	limestone	² <i>I</i> ^c <i>h-ms</i> , s. <i>Pzm</i> ¹ <i>k</i> and ¹ <i>T</i> <i>id</i> ³¹	Tunah al-Gabal
D 1 C	coffin ³⁰	"	<i>Bb</i>	Denderah
Da 1 C	coffin, inner	wood	<i>Z</i> ³ <i>t-Ht-Hr-mr</i> (d. Amenemhet II)	Dahshur
Da 2 C	coffin overlay	gold	<i>Nub-hlpti</i> ³² <i>hrd</i> (d. 'Sesostris III') ³³	"
Da 3 C	same	"	<i>Z</i> ³ <i>t-Sbk</i>	"
Da 4 C	"	"	King ³ <i>w-ib-R</i> ^c <i>Hr</i> ('s. Sesostris III') ³⁴	"
Da 2 X	coffin, inner	wood	² <i>It</i> (d. Amenemhet II)	"
Da 3 X	same	"	<i>Hnmt</i> (d. Amenemhet II)	"
Da 4 X	"	"	² <i>It wrt</i> (d. Amenemhet II)	"
Dair al-Bahri	temple	limestone	Queen Hatshepsut	Thebes: Dair al-Bahri
Dublin 1669	BD, hieratic	pap.	"Te-bal," d. "Sachns"	
Ec	same	"	<i>N</i> (<i>y</i>)- <i>s</i> (<i>y</i>)- <i>t</i> ³ - <i>nb</i> (<i>t</i>)- <i>i</i> ³ <i>srw</i> , d. <i>N</i> (<i>y</i>)- <i>s</i> (<i>y</i>)- <i>Hnsw</i>	TT 320

28. So ext.; see esp. Gauthier pp. 515-18. But int. gives parents as *H*³*rw*³ and *R.w-r.w*¹

29a. Cf. use of adj. from *tt* in Pyr. 184 b.

29. So O. Marucchi, *Il grande pap. eg. della Bibl. vaticana* (1888) p. 15; but n.f. when searched for there in 1947.

30. Front and bottom missing.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

23

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
C 41070	same	C 41070	Gauthier, <i>Cercueils</i> , type, phot.
C 41071	"	C 41071	<i>ibid.</i> type, photos.
C 58036	Roman	C 58036	Gol., <i>Pap.</i> , photos., type
C 61004	early 18th dyn.	C 61004	Daressy, <i>Cercueils</i> , type, photos.
Cadet	Ptol.	Paris. Bibl. nat. ³⁹	<i>Descr. de l'Ég., Antiq.</i> II (1812) Pls. 72-75, colored facs.; C. W. Goodwin in <i>ZAS</i> XI (1873) 104 f., vars. (in BD 115)
Cb	18th dyn.: Amenhotep II	Cairo and Boston (coll. of H. L. Mayer)	Cairo: Nav., facs. and/or autog.; Boston: D. Dunham in <i>JEA</i> XVII (1931) 209 f. and Pls. XXXI-XXXVI, photos., autog.
Cg	21st dyn.	Cairo	<i>Pap. XXI^e dyn.</i> II (1914) photos.
Ch	same	"	G. Maspero in "MMAFC" I (1889) 516, 579, and 592 f., mention; <i>Pap. XXI^e dyn.</i> I (1912) photos.
CJ 27987	19th dyn.	CJ 27987	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> XVI (1916) 57-60, type
CJ 31566	26th dyn.: Psamtik II	CJ 31566	G. Daressy in <i>RT</i> XX (1898) 78-80, type; A. Rowe in <i>ASAE</i> XXXVIII (1938) 157-92 and Pls. XXII-XXV, photos., type
CJ 50246	26th dyn.	CJ 50246	H. Gauthier in <i>ASAE</i> XXVII (1927) 1-18, type, tr., refs.
CJ 51945	late 26th dyn.	CJ 51945	S. Gabra in <i>ASAE</i> XXVIII (1928) 66-79, type, drawings
D 1 C	6th-10th dyn. ³¹	C 28117	W. M. F. Petrie, <i>Denderah</i> (1900) Pls. XXXVII-XXXVIII, facs.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.
Da 1 C	12th dyn.: Amenemhet II	C 28101	J. de Morgan, <i>Fouilles à Dahchour</i> II (1903) 75 f., type; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type
Da 2 C	12th dyn.: Amenemhet III	C 28104	Legrain and Jéquier in J. de Morgan, <i>Fouilles à Dahchour</i> I (1895) 111, facs.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type
Da 3 C	same?	C 28105	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type
Da 4 C	"	C 28106	"membres de la Mission française" in J. de Morgan, <i>Fouilles à Dahchour</i> I (1895) 101 f., facs.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation
Da 2 X	12th dyn.: Amenemhet II		J. de Morgan, <i>Fouilles à Dahchour</i> II (1903) 47 f., type
Da 3 X	same		<i>ibid.</i> pp. 57 f., type
Da 4 X	"		<i>ibid.</i> p. 73, type
Dair al-Bahri	18th dyn.: Hatshepsut	<i>in situ</i>	J. Dümichen, <i>Hist. Inschriften</i> . . . I (1867) Pls. XXXVI f., autog. (S. wall of S. hall of offerings); "MEES" XIX (1901) Pls. CX-CIX (S. wall) and CXIII-CXII (N. wall) facs.
Dublin 1669	Ptol.	Dublin. Univ. Trinity College. Lib. Ms. 1669	Dublin. Univ. <i>Trinity College. Lib., Cat. of the Mss.</i> . . . by T. K. Abbott (1900) pp. 431 f., descr.
Ec	late 21st dyn.	BM 10554	BM, <i>The Greenfield Pap.</i> (1912) photos.

31. Called 7th dyn. by Mace and Winlock in "PMMA" I (1916) p. 51.

32. To distinguish it from nb, "lord" or "all," the 'gold' sign is here translit. as nūb.

33. Or of King 3w-1b-R^c as H. Gauthier, *Le livre des rois d'Ég.* I (1907) 319, suggs.?

34. At any rate coregent with Sesostris III; see Gauthier *ibid.* pp. 317 f.

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
Enekhnen-merire	'burial chamber frag. ¹	limestone?	^c <i>nḥ-n.n-Mry-R^c</i>	Saqqarah? ³⁵
Enekhpekhrod situla	situla	bronze	^c <i>nḥ-p(3)-ḥrd</i> , s. <i>Ḥnsw-ir-di-s(w)</i> and ^{3st}	Thebes: Dira ^c Abu al-Naga
Florence statue	statue			
G 1 T	coffin, inner	wood	³ <i>Iqr</i>	Gabalain
G 2 T	coffin, outer, back	"	"	"
Ga	BD, hierogl.	pap.	<i>Nfr-rnpt</i> , ^{t3} <i>md3t</i>	TT 336
Gamhud 11	coffin, mummy-form	wood	<i>⟨P(3)⟩^{37a}-di-3st</i> , (s.) <i>T(3).s-nḥt(t)</i>	Gamhud
Gamhud 14	same	"	uncertain	"
Gamhud 17	"	"	"	"
Gamhud C	"	"	"	"
Harmakhis	FL, hieratic	pap.	<i>Ḥr-m-3ḥt</i>	Saqqarah
Harmhab Ptol.	coffin	basalt ³⁸	<i>Ḥr-m-ḥb</i> , s. <i>Trw^{p1}{t}</i> ^{38a} (m.)	"
Harsiese	"	wood	<i>Ḥr-z3-3st</i> , <i>mr(y)-ntr drty</i>	Akhmim
Hekamsaf	burial chamber	limestone	<i>Ḥk3-m-z3f</i> , (i) <i>m(y)-r(3) wḥ^cp1-n(y)-swt</i>	Saqqarah
Heniaty	coffin	stone?	<i>Ḥn-i3l rn f nfr Mn-Ḥnm-ib-R^c</i>	
Hor	"	limestone	<i>Ḥr rn f nfr Nfr-ib-R^c-z3-Nil</i> , s. <i>N^c.s</i>	Heliopolis
Ib ³⁹	BD, hierogl.	pap.	<i>Sn-m-ntr</i> , <i>hry hnyt^{p1}</i> (and <i>imy-r3</i> ^{h^cw^{p1}}) <i>n pr Pth</i>	Memphis
Idfu XI	temple hall of Min (Baedeker's XI)	sandstone	King Ptolemy IV	Idfu
Ihy	stela		³ <i>Ihy</i>	
Ipi	"	limestone	³ <i>Ipi</i>	
Kamose	coffin	sycamore	King <i>K3-ms</i>	Thebes
KH 1 KH	burial chamber	limestone	<i>Ḥzw wr, sb3w</i>	Kum al-Hisn
Khonsu	coffin? ⁴¹	stone? ⁴¹	<i>Ḥnsw</i>	

35. But cf. name *Mry-R^c-nḥ* at Meir (A. Kamal in *ASAE* XII [1912] 97).

36. N.f. Sander-Hansen says it lacks mus. no. Unpub.?

37. Only a phot. survives.

37a. Pub. as O.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

25

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Enekhnen-merire	6th dyn.?	Berlin 7730	Berlin. Staatliche Mus., <i>Aeg. Inschr.</i> I (1913) 3, autog.
Enekhpekhrod situla	26th–30th dyn.		H. Gauthier in <i>BIFAO</i> VI (1908) 145 f. and Pl. IV, photos., type
Florence statue	26th dyn.	Florence	Pyr., tr. Sethe, III 393, 396, 409, 412, mention; C. E. Sander-Hansen, <i>Die religiösen Texte auf dem Sarg der Anchnesneferibre</i> (1937) p. 143, mention, autog. (beg. only) ³⁸
G 1 T	MK	Turin	OIM photos. 25821–31 and 26759; CT ms.
G 2 T	"	Turin ³⁷	CT ms.
Ga	early 20th dyn.	Brussels E 5043	L. Speleers, <i>Le pap. de Nefer Renpet</i> (1917) photos.; B. Bruyère in "Fouilles" III (1926) 104, dating
Gamhud 11	Ptol.	Cairo	A. Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> IX (1908) 17, type
Gamhud 14	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> p. 18, type
Gamhud 17	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> pp. 19–21, type
Gamhud C	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> p. 25, type
Harmakhis	Roman	"	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> XXII (1922) 193–98, descr., with selections in type
Harmhab Ptol.	Ptol.	"	E. von Bergmann, "Der Sarkophag des Panehemisis" (1883 f.) I 25–31 (vars. only) and II 11–14, type; E. von Bergmann in <i>RT</i> VI (1885) 165, type (Pyr. 640–43 a); K. Piehl, <i>Inscrs. hiérog.</i> III (1895–1903) Pls. II–LXIX, autog.
Harsiese	Saite		G. Daressy in <i>RT</i> XXVI (1904) 132 f., type (selections only)
Hekamsaf	early 27th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	"Fouilles ..." in <i>ASAE</i> V (1904) 69–83, type
Heniaty	26th dyn.: Ahmose	BM	K. Piehl, <i>Inscrs. hiérog.</i> III (1895–1903) Pls. XL f. V, autog.
Hor	Saite	<i>in situ</i>	H. Gauthier in <i>ASAE</i> XXXIII (1933) 48–51 and Pl. VII, type, photos.
Ib	18th dyn.	Hannover Pap. Kestner, Florence 26	Nav., vars. autog. after tracings by R. Lepsius and E. Schiaparelli resp.
Idfu XI	Ptol.	<i>in situ</i>	J. Dümichen, <i>Allg. Tempelinschriften</i> I (1867) Pl. XXXII, autog.; K. Piehl, <i>Inscrs. hiérog.</i> II (1890–92) Pl. XLVII, autog.; M. de C. de Rochemonteix in "MMAFC" X (1897) 390, type; H. O. Lange in <i>SPAW</i> , 1927, pp. 331–33, type; H. Gauthier in <i>BIFAO</i> XXX (1931) 558 f., mention
Ihy	MK	Leningrad	Pyr., tr. Sethe, II 113, ref. ⁴⁰
Ipi	12th dyn.	Paris. Bibl. nat. 21	E. Ledrain, <i>Les mons. ég. de la Bibl. nat.</i> (1879–81) Pls. XIV f., autog.
Kamose	17th dyn.	Cairo	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> IX (1908) 61–63 and 1 pl., phot., type
KH 1 KH	early MK or bef.	<i>in situ</i>	C. C. Edgar in Cairo. Musée ..., <i>Le Musée ég.</i> III (1915) 54–61, mention, type; OIM photos. 10329–37
Khonsu	Ptol. ⁴¹		G. Möller, <i>Ueber die in einem späthieratischen Pap. des Berliner Mus. erhaltenen Pyramidentexte</i> (1900) p. 4, mention

38. So A. Mariette, *Notice des principaux mons. ... à Boulaq* (1874) pp. 124 f.

38a. So rd. by Mariette, von Bergmann, and Piehl. But prec. n may be beg. of name, for *ms* as well as *ms.n* occurs on comparable coffins. Hence mother's name may be *Nt(rw)*.

39. Beg. of doc. is Naville's Ha.

40. Sethe's $\pi\pi$; n.f.

41. Grouped by Möller with the Ptolemaic stone coffins of Harmhab and Nesushutefnut.

Cited as Krakow pap.	Document ms., hieratic	Material pap.	Beneficiary	Provenience
L 3079	BD, hieratic	"	<i>Dd-hr</i> , s. <i>ʔIḥ-ms</i> and <i>Tʔ-wʔg</i> ⁴²	Armant?
L 3155	FL, hieratic	"	<i>Zʔy8</i>	Saqqarah?
L 1 Li	coffin, outer	wood	<i>Ssnb.n.f</i> , <i>hry-hb(t) hry tp</i>	Lisht
L 2 Li	coffin, inner	"	same	"
L 3 Li	coffin, outer, sides and lid	"	<i>Nht</i> , (<i>i</i>) <i>m(y)-r(ʔ) ḥnut(y)</i>	"
Lahun A	coffin, outer	"	<i>ʔImn-ir-di-s(w)</i> , <i>sms nb ḥn</i>	Lahun
Lahun B	coffin	wood? ("stuccoed")	<i>Pʔ-mʔʔ</i> , s. <i>Tm</i> (m.)	"
Leyden K 14	burial chamber	limestone	<i>Mry-zp-2</i> , <i>zʔuty pr-hd n Mn-nfr</i>	Saqqarah
Leyden T 16	BD, hieratic	pap.	<i>ʔst-wrt</i> , d. <i>Hnsur-ir-di-s(y)</i>	Thebes
Limoges coffin	coffin, mummy-form	wood	<i>Hry-dsr^{p1}-hry-i</i> s. <i>Hry-dsr^{p1}-ur^{r1}</i> and <i>Triu^{p1}</i> ⁴³	
Louvre D 9	coffin	basalt ⁴⁴	<i>Dd-hr</i> , s. <i>P(ʔ)-di-pʔ-mnh-ib</i> and <i>Rnpt-nfrt</i>	
M	pyramid	limestone	King <i>Mr.n-R'</i>	Saqqarah
M 1 C	coffin, inner	wood	<i>Rwt</i> , ⁴⁵ <i>zʔt hʔ(ty)-</i> ^c	Meir
M 2 C	coffin ⁴⁶	"	<i>Hnm-htp</i> , usurped by <i>Hnn.i</i>	"
M 4 C	coffin	"	<i>Snb.i</i> , usurped by <i>Snb-imy</i>	"
M 5 C	"	"	<i>Nht-Ht-Hr</i> , 'usurped by' <i>Nht-t</i> (fem.)	"
M 6 C	"	"	<i>Snb.i</i> , (<i>i</i>) <i>m(y)-r(ʔ) hwt^{p1}</i>	"
M 7 C	coffin, outer ⁴⁷	"	<i>Wr-nfr</i> , s. <i>Htp</i>	"
M 13 C	coffin ⁴⁸	"	<i>Nht</i> , 'usurped by' <i>Nht-t</i> (fem.)	"
M 14 C	coffin head	"	<i>Wb-htp</i>	"
M 18 C	coffin end	"	<i>Hn hry-ib</i>	"
M 22 C	board	"		"
M 23 C	coffin frags. ⁴⁹	"		"
M 25 C	coffin frags.	"	<i>Nfr-sʔb</i> (fem.) ⁵⁰	"
M 26 C	same	"	<i>Hny hry-ib</i>	"

42. Var. *Tʔ-ickš*. Ranke I 371:7 rds. latter as *Tʔ-kʔš(t)*, "the Nubian woman."

43. All the names are given dif. in pub.; but cf. phot. The 'ur' looks more like *m*.

44. So E. de Rouge; Sharpe: granite.

45. So Ranke; ECT IV gives name as *Zʔt-hʔ(ty)-rrt*.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

27

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Krakow pap. L 3079	Roman Persian-Ptol.	Krakow L 3079	<i>ibid.</i> p. 4, note on content, and p. 8, mention E. de Rougé, <i>Rituel funéraire des anc. Égs.</i> (1861-76) Pls. V-XX, facs. (BD 17-130 beg.); Devéria, <i>Cat.</i> , III 99, descr.; P. Guieys- se in "Études égyptologiques" VI (1876) 20, facs. (BD 64 vig.)
L 3155	Roman	L 3155	Sch. Pls. XIX-XLIX, facs.
L 1 Li	12th dyn.	abandoned	"MIFAO" VI (1902) 74-77 and Pls. XVI- XXI, facs.; CT ms.
L 2 Li	same	"	"MIFAO" VI 74-77 and Pls. XXII-XXVI, facs.; CT ms.
L 3 Li	"	"	"MIFAO" VI 80-85 and Pls. XXVII f., facs.; CT ms.
Lahun A	25th dyn.	Cairo	W. M. F. Petrie, <i>Kahun, Gurob, and Hawara</i> (1890) Pl. XXVI, autog.; Petrie, <i>Illahun,</i> <i>Kahun and Gurob. 1889-90</i> (1891) p. 27, descr.
Lahun B	22d-25th dyn.	abandoned ("too rotten to move")	Petrie, <i>Kahun</i> . . . , Pl. XXV 6, autog.; Petrie, <i>Illahun</i> . . . , p. 24, dating of Lahun tombs
Leyden K 14	18th dyn.?	Leyden K 14	Leyden, <i>Mon.</i> III, facs.
Leyden T 16	Ptol.	Leyden T 16	Leyden, <i>Mon.</i> III, colored facs.; W. Pleyte, <i>Chapitres suppl. du Livre des Morts</i> (1881) au- tog. (BD 162-65 vars.)
Limoges coffin	26th dyn.?	Limoges	Limoges. Musée municipal ... Dépt. des antiq. ég., <i>Guide-cat. sommaire</i> (1939) pp. 55 f. and Pl. XV, descr., phot. (top only)
Louvre D 9	Ptol.	Louvre D 9	S. Sharpe, <i>Eg. Inscr.</i> II (1855) Pls. 1-21, facs.; E. von Bergmann in <i>RT</i> VI (1885) 132-58, type; Paris. Musée nat. du Louvre, <i>Notice des</i> <i>mons.</i> . . . , par E. de Rougé (4. éd.; 1873) pp. 179-81, descr.
M	6th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	G. Maspero in <i>RT</i> IX-XI (1887-89) type; Pyr., autog.
M 1 C	MK	CJ 42949	A. Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XIV (1914) 61 f., descr.; OIM photos. 10372:1-33; CT ms.
M 2 C	"	CJ 42947	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XIV 55 f., descr.; OIM photos. 10367:1-25; CT ms.
M 4 C	"	CJ 42950	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XII (1912) 118-20, descr.; OIM photos. 10368:1-20; CT ms.
M 5 C	"	CJ 42826	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XI (1911) 35 f., descr.; OIM photos. 10371:1-32; CT ms.
M 6 C	"	CJ 42827	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XI 28-30, descr.; OIM photos. 10355:1-25; CT ms.
M 7 C	12th dyn.	C 28037	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OIM photos. 10348:1-22; CT ms.
M 13 C	same	C 28055	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., type
M 14 C	"	C 28058	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , ref., type; OIM photos. 10384:1-2; CT ms.
M 18 C	"	C 28075	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, refs.; OIM phot. 10375; CT ms.
M 22 C	MK	CJ 42828	OIM photos. 10373:1-8; CT ms.
M 23 C	12th dyn.	C 28076	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OI field negs. 1216-21; CT ms.
M 25 C	same	C 28078 and 28079 r	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OI field neg. 1228; CT ms.
M 26 C	"	C 28079 a-q and s-t	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , ref.; OI field neg. 1230

46. Lid missing.

47. Bottom missing.

48. Lid and frags. missing.

49. Perhaps belonging with M 18 C.

50. Ranke I 199:18 calls this masc.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
M 28 C	coffin ⁵¹	wood	<i>Wḥ-ḥtp, (i)m(y)-r(3) ḥn(r)t</i>	Meir
M 37 C	coffin sides	"	<i>Snb.i</i>	"
M 40 C	coffin end frag.	"	<i>Ḥ[Ḥ]t(p)ḥ.s-n.i</i> (fem.)	"
M 47 C	coffin ends	"	<i>Sn-ḥ</i>	"
M 50 C	coffin end frag.	"	<i>Ḥtp-Ḥt-Ḥr</i> (fem.)	"
M 53 C	same	"	unknown (fem.)	"
M 57 C	coffin head and front	"	<i>Sbk-ḥr-ḥb, wr mḏp¹-šm^c</i>	"
M 1 NY	coffin	"	<i>Wḥ-ḥtp, s. Ḥḏp¹-pw-ins</i> (m.)	"
MC 105	coffin, inner	"	<i>Šd.i</i> (fem.), usurped by <i>Ddw</i>	Thebes: Mentuhotep cemetery
Meir A	coffin	"	<i>ḤḤ, d. Nbt</i>	Meir
Meir B	"	"	<i>Ḥi-m-ḥtp, s. P(3)-šr(-n-t3)-Ḥz3t¹</i> and <i>Ḥḥndyt¹</i>	"
Meir C	"	"	<i>Ḥwmz, s. Ntrt^{1b1b}</i>	"
Meir D	"	"	<i>Ḥḥ-Ḥr, d. T(3-nt)-Ḥr^{51c}</i>	"
Meir E	coffin, mummy-form	"	<i>P(3)-šr(-n-t3)-Ḥz3t¹, s. Psmḥk-nb-ḥty^{51d}</i> and <i>Ḥ(y)-zšn{tt}3st¹</i>	"
Memphis A	coffin, outer	red granite	<i>Ḥmn-ḥtp</i> , called also <i>Ḥwy, zš(-ny)-sw(t) m^{3c}, imy-r3 pr m ḥt ity</i> , etc.; usurped by <i>P(3)-di-3st</i>	Memphis
Memphis B	coffin, inner, mummyform	pink granite	same, but usurper unknown	"
Menkure	same	wood	King <i>Mn-k3p¹-R^c</i> of 4th dyn.	Gizah
Merimose A	coffin, outer	pink granite	<i>Mry-ms, z3(-ny)-sw(t) n K(3)š, imy-r3 k3t n Imn</i> , etc.	Thebes
Merimose C	coffin, inner	black granite	same	"
N	pyramid	limestone	King <i>Pipi</i> (II) <i>Nfr-k3-R^c</i>	Saqqarah
Neit	"	"	Queen <i>Nit</i>	"
Nesitefnut	mummy bandage	linen	<i>N(y)-s(y)-Tfnut, d. Gm.s-3st</i>	
Nesu'izet ¹	coffin	red granite	<i>N(y)-s(u)-Ḥz3t¹, s. Ḥḥ-ms</i> and <i>T3-z3-n-ḥ</i>	Gizah: Campbell's Tomb

51. Ends and bottom missing.

51a. Sometimes prec. by *Ḥr-ḏsr-lw¹*, which, however, comes bef. instead of after titles of dec. on p. 202 of pub.51b. May *Ḥwmz* poss. repr. Θωμᾶς, Greek form of a name based on Semitic root 𐤇𐤍𐤕 and meaning "twin". At end of offering-formula that follows Pyr. passage we find instead merely *mnḥ tr.n nb(t) pr*

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

29

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
M 28 C	same	C 28040	G. Daressy in <i>RT XVI</i> (1894) 130-32, type (composite); Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation; OI field negs. 1223-26; CT ms.
M 37 C	"	C 28041	Daressy in <i>RT XVI</i> 131 f., type (composite); Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , phot., ref., type
M 40 C	"	C 28049	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , ref.
M 47 C	"	C 28057	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., type
M 50 C	"	C 28062	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , ref.
M 53 C	"	C 28065	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , descr., type
M 57 C	MK	Cairo	OIM photos. 10389:1-7; CT ms.
M 1 NY	"	MMA 12.182.132 A (box)-B (lid)	poss. A. Kamal in <i>ASAE XII</i> (1912) 108-10, descr.; OIM photos. 11731-32, 11758-60, and B 1121-35; CT ms.
MC 105	11th dyn.: Nebhepetre	Cairo	CT ms.
Meir A	Ptol.		A. Kamal in <i>ASAE XV</i> (1915) 198 f., type
Meir B	"		<i>ibid.</i> pp. 199-202, type
Meir C	"		<i>ibid.</i> p. 203, type
Meir D	"		<i>ibid.</i> p. 204, mention
Meir E	"		<i>ibid.</i> pp. 204-6, type
Memphis A	19th dyn.; usurped in 22d dyn.		A. Badawi in <i>ASAE XLIV</i> (1944) 181-202 and Pls. XVI-XX, type, photos.
Memphis B	19th dyn.	CJ 59128	A. Hamada in <i>ASAE XXXV</i> (1935) 122-31 and 2 pls., type, photos.
Menkure	26th dyn.	BM 6647	R. W. H. Howard-Vyse, <i>Operations . . . at . . . Gizeh II</i> (1840) 93 f. and pl., facs.; R. Lepsius, <i>Auswahl</i> (1842) Pl. VII [5], facs.; S. Birch in <i>ZAS VII</i> (1869) 49 f., type, tr.; K. Sethe in <i>ZAS XXX</i> (1892) 94-98, dating; BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) pp. 36-38 and Pl. I, type, phot.; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Eg. Mummies . . .</i> (1938) pp. 21-23 and Pl. VIII, type, phot.
Merimose A	18th dyn.: Amenhotep III	stored at Thebes	A. Varille in <i>ASAE XLV</i> (1947) 1-15 and Pls. I-VI, photos., facs., type
Merimose C	same	BM 1001	BM, <i>Hierogl. Texts . . . VIII</i> (1939) 15-18 and Pls. XVI f., photos., type; Varille in <i>ASAE XLV</i> 1-15 and Pls. VIII-XI, photos., type
N	6th dyn.	<i>in situ</i> ⁵²	G. Maspero in <i>RT XII</i> (1892) and <i>XIV</i> (1893) type; Pyr., autog.; add'ns in Jéq., <i>Pepi II</i> , facs.
Neit	same	<i>in situ</i>	G. Jéquier in <i>ASAE XXXI</i> (1931) 36-42 and his Pl. I, phot., descr.; Jéq., <i>Neit</i> , facs.
Nesitefnut	Ptol.-Roman	coll. of Georg Ebers	G. Ebers in <i>ZAS XVI</i> (1878) 50-55, type; Sch. II 15-27, type
Nesu'izet ¹	26th dyn.	BM 30	R. W. H. Howard-Vyse, <i>Operations . . . II</i> (1840) 136-44 and 4 pls., facs.; S. Sharpe, <i>Eg. Inscr.</i> I (1837-41) Pls. 74-77, facs.; BM, <i>A Gen. Intro. Guide to the Eg. Colls.</i> (1930) p. 391, mention; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Eg. Mummies . . .</i> (1938) p. 66, descr.

^{mn(t)†}. "so-and-so, born of the house-mistress so-and-so." On 'cartonnage' over mummy still other names are given for dec. and mother.

^{51c}. Cartonnage gives dif. names for both dec. and mother.

^{51d}. So Ranke I 136:19.

⁵². Except frags. in Berlin and Cairo.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
Nesu'gedu ¹ coffin	coffin	schist	<i>N(y)-s(w)-'gdw¹,⁵³ (i)m(y)-r(3) z^{8(p1)} hnt(y)-wr</i>	Heliopolis
Nesu'gedu ¹ vault	vault	limestone	same	"
Nesushutefnut	coffin	granite	<i>N(y)-s(w)-Šw-Tfnwt, s. T³-In- hr(yt)-lm.w and T hn</i>	Saqqarah
OIM 10496 Oudj.	offering-table pyramid	limestone "	<i>Hr-z³-st, s. T(3)-šri(t-nt)-Hnsw Queen Wdbt-n(i)</i>	Saqqarah
P	"	"	King <i>Pipi</i> (I) <i>Mry-R^c</i>	"
P. Gard. II	CT, hieratic	pap.		
P. Gard. III	same	"		
Pap. Schmitt	ms., hieratic	"	a temple library	gift from Consul Schmitt in 1865
Parma A	stela	limestone	<i>Mntw-nht, s. Rdl(w).nf-n.i and 3bt-ib</i>	Abydos
Pb	BD, hierogl.	pap.	<i>Twri dd nf Nfr-wbn.f, s. Mryt</i>	
Pedineit	burial chamber	limestone	<i>P(3)-dl-Nit, s. 'nh-p³-hrd and Htp- B³styt</i>	Saqqarah
Pediniese	same ⁵⁷	"	<i>P(3)-dl-n(i)-st, s. Psmtk and Dl- s(y)-Nub{tt}</i>	"
Pediusir	tomb	"	<i>P(3)-dl-Wsir dd.tw nf 'nh.f(-n)- Hnsw, s. N(y)-s(w)-Šw and Nfr- rnp¹</i>	Tunah al-Ga- bal
Peiw	coffin, mummy- form		<i>P(3)-lw, s. T³-šrit-Mnw</i>	Asyut
Pekap	coffin	basalt ⁵⁸	<i>P³-k³p rn.f nfr W³h-ib-R^c-m-3ht</i>	Gizah: Camp- bell's Tomb
Pepiankhes	'burial cham- ber frag. ¹	limestone?	<i>Pipi-'nh.s⁵⁹</i>	Saqqarah?
Pf	shroud	linen	<i>Imn-m-hb, usually called Mh</i>	Thebes?
Ps.	burial chamber	limestone	<i>Psmtk,⁶¹ wr zwnw (i)m(y)-r(3) Tmhw, s. T³-gm(t).n-st</i>	Saqqarah
Psamtik	same	"	<i>Psmtk, (i)m(y)-r(3) 'sg³wt¹, s. Mrt- Nit⁶²</i>	"
Psamtik coffin in BM	coffin	stone?	<i>Psmtk, s. P³-tnf and N³y.s-š'rw</i>	
Psamtik coffin in Vat.	"	stone	<i>Psmtk, hrp ht⁶¹ (i)m(y)-r(3) w^cb^{6(p1)} Shmt</i>	
Psamtikneb- pehti	burial chamber	limestone	<i>Psmtk-nb-phty, s. Psmtk and T(3)- šri(t)-n(t)-st</i>	Saqqarah: Lep- sius' tomb 19
Psamtikseneb	coffin	schist	<i>Psmtk-snb, hrp z³ Srqt</i>	Heliopolis

53. But lid gives both this name and *'T^ch-ms, s. Bs*
and *Mrt-Nit-(i)t(f).s.*

54. Except frags. in Brussels, Cairo, Chicago
(OIM), Golenishchev coll., London (Univ. College),
and Upsala. OIM 14049 is unpub.

55. Text of only xv 14-24, xviii 31-39, and xxi
33-xxii 14 is given.

56. Text of xvii 12-16 and xviii 2-8 with vars. from
xv 30-33.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

31

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Nesu'qedu ¹ coffin	Saite		H. Gauthier in <i>ASAE</i> XXXIII (1933) 41-43 and Pl. VI, photos., type
Nesu'qedu ¹ vault	"		<i>ibid.</i> pp. 40 f., type
Nesushutefnut	Ptol.	Vienna	E. von Bergmann in <i>RT</i> VI (1885) 131-65, type
OIM 10496	Ptol.	OIM 10496	OIM phot. 8829
Oudj.	6th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	Jéq., <i>Oudj.</i> , facs.; Jéq., <i>Aba</i> , facs.; G. Jéquier in <i>ASAE</i> XXVI (1926) 48-50 and Pl. IV, phot.
P	same	<i>in situ</i> ⁶⁴	G. Maspero in <i>RT</i> V (1884) and VII f. (1886) type; Pyr., autog.; L. Speleers, <i>Rec. des inscrrs.</i> <i>ég. ... à Bruxelles</i> (1923) p. 7, autog.
P. Gard. II	same as fol'g?	BM	CT ms.
P. Gard. III	6th dyn.?	OIM 14059-87	OIM photos. 27336-64; CT ms.
Pap. Schmitt	early Ptol.	Berlin pap. 3057	G. Möller, <i>Ueber die in einem späthieratischen</i> <i>Pap. des Berliner Mus. erhaltenen Pyramiden-</i> <i>texte</i> (1900) descr., autog.; ⁵⁶ Möller, <i>Hiera-</i> <i>tische Lesestücke</i> III (2. Auflage, 1935) 29, facs. ⁵⁶
Parma A	early 13th dyn.	Parma	H. O. Lange in <i>SPAW</i> , 1927, pp. 331-38, type, tr., comm.; H. Gauthier in <i>BIFAO</i> XXX (1931) 558 f., mention
Pb	18th dyn.	L 3092	Devéria, <i>Cat.</i> , III 93, descr.; P. Guieysse in "Études égyptologiques" VI (1876) <i>passim</i> , autog. (BD 64), and Pl. IV, facs. (BD 64 vigs.); Nav., facs. and/or autog.
Pedineit	beg. of 27th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	"Fouilles ..." in <i>ASAE</i> II (1901) 97-111, type
Pediniese	same	same	["Fouilles ..."] in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 230-61, type
Pediusir	ca. 300 B.C.	"	G. Lefebvre, <i>Le tombeau de Petosiris</i> II-III (1923) texts 1-146, type, facs., photos., paint- ings
Peiw	Ptol.	Asyut?	A. Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XVI (1916) 80 f., type
Pekap	26th dyn.	BM 1384	R. W. H. Howard-Vyse, <i>Operations . . . at . . .</i> <i>Gizeh</i> II (1840) 132 and pl., facs.; BM, <i>A</i> <i>Handbook to the Eg. Mummies . . .</i> (1938) p. 67 and Pl. XXIX, phot.
Pepiankhes	6th dyn.?	Berlin 7495 ⁶⁰	Berlin. Staatliche Mus., <i>Aeg. Inscr.</i> I (1913) 3, autog.
Pf	18th dyn.	L 3097	Devéria, <i>Cat.</i> , III 9, descr.; Nav., facs. and/or autog.
Ps.	beg. of 27th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	"Fouilles ..." in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 161-88, type, dating
Psamtik	30th dyn.	same	G. Daressy in <i>RT</i> XVII (1895) 17-25, type
Psamtik coffin in BM	Saite	BM	K. Piehl, <i>Inscrrs. hiérog.</i> III (1895-1903) Pls. XXXIX f. U, autog.
Psamtik coffin in Vat.	"	Vatican	A. Wiedemann in <i>RT</i> VI (1885) 116 f., type
Psamtikneb- pehti	26th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	<i>LD</i> III 279 a-c, facs.
Psamtikseneb	Saite		H. Gauthier in <i>ASAE</i> XXXIII (1933) 31-33 and Pl. II, photos., type

57. Incl. basalt inner coffin, mummiform, now in Cairo (CJ 34648). Limestone outer coffin was uninscribed; see *ASAE* I 234 f.

58. Schist ac. to BM *Handbook*.

59. So wr.; perhaps to be rd. *snh.s-Ptpt* with Ranke, but cf. Gard. § 87.

60. But stolen in 1889!

61. This very common name prob. reprs. *P(3)-s-Mtk*; see J. Capart in *Chronique d'Égypte* XVI (1941) 100 and his refs.

62. So chamber, line 141; other titles match those on coffin, but latter calls him s. *Mr(t)-Imn-t3-bst!*

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
Q I Q	burial chamber	limestone	$Nh^3, h^3(ty)^{-c}$	al-Qatta
R	BD, hieratic	pap.	$N(y)-s(w)-\dot{S}w-Tfnwt$, s. $^3st-r\dot{s}t(i)$	
R 1 X	coffin	wood	2Imny , usurped by $^2In-(i)tf$	Riqqah ⁶⁴ cem. A 22
Ramses I temple	temple wall	limestone	King $Mn-phly-R^c$ (Ramses I)	Abydos
S	burial chamber	limestone	$Z-n-Wsrt^{-c}nh$	Lisht
S 1 C	coffin, inner	wood	$Mzhly, h^3(ty)^{-c}$	Asyut
S 2 C	coffin, outer	"	same	"
S 5 C	coffin	"	T^3w^3w	"
S 6 C	"	"	$Hw.n-Zkr$ (fem.), usurped by Hty (fem.)	"
S 10 C	"	"	2Iri , usurped by cnhf	"
S 14 C	"	"	$Hnt.n.i$ (fem.), d. Ddw (m.)	"
S 16 C	coffin, inner	"	$Nht, (i)m(y)-r(^3) w\dot{h}^{cp1}$	"
S 1 Chass	coffin lid	"	$Nht.i, (i)m(y)-r(^3) ^1sd^3ut^1$	"
S 2 Chass	coffin	"	M^3t (fem.)	"
S 2 P	coffin, inner	"	$Nht.i, ^1sd^3ut(y)^1-bit(y) (i)m(y)-r(^3) ^1sd^3ut^1$	"
S 1 S	tomb	limestone	$Df(^3).i-H(^c)p(y)$, s. $^2Idy ^c3t$	Asyut tomb ⁶¹
S 1 Tü	coffin	wood	2Idy	Asyut
Sais A	'tomb wall' frag.	limestone	$W^3h-ib-R^c$	Sais?
Sams coffin	coffin			Sams coll.
Sarc. A	coffin, outer	yellow quartzite	Queen Hatshepsut	Thebes
Sarc. C	same	same	Queen Hatshepsut; altered to King Thutmose I	TB 20
Sarc. D	"	"	Queen Hatshepsut	same
Sarc. E	"	"	King Thutmose I	TB 38
Sarc. F	"	"	King Thutmose III	TB 34
Sarc. G	"	"	King Amenhotep II	TB 35
Sarc. H	"	"	King Thutmose IV	TB 43
Sarc. I	coffin, outer, lid	red granite	King Amenhotep III	TB 22
Sebekmose	burial chamber	sandstone	$Sbk-ms$ (s. $Sbk-nht$ and $H^3t-\dot{s}pst^{v1}$)	al-Rizaiqat
Sehetepibre- seneb	doorjamb	limestone	$Shlp-ib-R^c-snb$	Lisht
Senebtisi	coffin, middle	cedar	$Snbti.s(y)$, d. Hpy	"

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

33

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Q 1 Q	12th dyn. ⁶⁵	<i>in situ</i>	"MIFAO" XIV (1906) 33-70, type, phot.
R	Persian-Ptol.	OIM 9787	OIM photos. 21616-53
R 1 X	12th dyn.	reburied at Tarkhan	R. Engelbach, <i>Riggeh and Memphis VI</i> (1915) Pls. XXIV-XXVI, facs.
Ramses I temple	19th dyn.: Seti I	MMA 11.155.3 'D', 12.186.11	H. E. Winlock, <i>Bas-reliefs from the Temple of Rameses I at Abydos</i> (MMA "Papers" [No. 1]; 1921) Pls. IX f., facs., phot. (beg.); Win- lock, <i>The Temple of Rameses I at Abydos</i> (MMA "Papers" No. 5; 1937) Pl. V, facs.
S	12th dyn.: Sesostris I	<i>in situ</i>	"PMMA" XII, facs.
S 1 C	9th-10th dyn.	C 28118	G. Daressy in <i>ASAE</i> I (1900) 79-90, decans; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs., photos, type; OIM photos. 27032-36; CT ms.
S 2 C	same	C 28119	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, mention; CT ms.
S 5 C	12th dyn.?	CJ 45064	A. Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XVI (1916) 113 f., descr., type; OIM photos. 10349:1-23 and 27042- 46; CT ms.
S 6 C	9th-10th dyn.	C 28131; CJ 36320	"MIFAO" XXIV (1911) 125-34, type, photos.; OIM photos. 10358:1-18 and 27047-51; CT ms.
S 10 C	MK	CJ 44980	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XVI 105-8, descr., type; CT ms.
S 14 C	12th dyn.	CJ 44981	Kamal in <i>ASAE</i> XVI 110, mention; CT ms.
S 16 C	9th-10th dyn.	C 28128; CJ 36318	"MIFAO" XXIV (1911) 138-42, type, refs.; CT ms.
S 1 Chass	same	abandoned?	"MIFAO" XXIV 35-46, type
S 2 Chass	"	"	"MIFAO" XXIV 114-22, type, collation
S 2 P	"	Louvre	"MIFAO" XXIV 79-110 and Pls. XVI and XXI, type, photos.; CT ms.
S 1 S	12th dyn.: Sesostris I	<i>in situ</i>	F. I. Griffith, <i>The Inscr. of Sîtê and Dêr Rîfeh</i> (1889) Pls. 1-10, autog. (see Pls. 9 f. ⁶⁶); P. Montet in <i>Kêmi</i> I (1928) 53-68 and Pls. III- VI, III (1930-35) 45-86 and Pls. II-X, type or autog., some photos. (see III 77-82)
S 1 Tû	MK	Tübingen	<i>ECT</i> , CT 154 f. and 197-99 beg., autog.
Sais A	26th dyn.	unknown (dis- appeared)	L. Habachi in <i>ASAE</i> XLII (1943) 389 f. and Pl. XXVI, phot., type, tr.
Sams coffin	26th dyn. or later	Liverpool?	J. Sams, <i>Anc. Eg.</i> (1839) Pl. 31, 'gen. view'; S. Birch in <i>ZAS</i> VII (1869) 51, type, tr.
Sarc. A	18th dyn.	CJ 47032	W. C. Hayes, <i>Royal Sarc. of the XVIII Dyn.</i> (1935) descr., bibl., autog., phot.
Sarc. C	same	MFA 04.278	same except rd. photos.
Sarc. D	"	Cairo	same as C
Sarc. E	"	CJ 52344	same as A
Sarc. F	"	<i>in situ</i>	same as C
Sarc. G	"	same	same
Sarc. H	"	"	"
Sarc. I	"	"	same as A
Sebekmose	18th dyn.: Amenhotep III	MMA 08.201.4	W. C. Hayes, <i>The Burial Chamber of the Treas- urer Sobk-mosê</i> (1939) facs.
Sehetepibre- seneb	12th dyn.	MMA 09.180.2564	MMA phot.
Senebtisi	early 12th dyn.	MMA 08.200.45	"PMMA" I (1916) Pls. XVIII f., phot., facs.

65. Pyr. incl. in CT on N. wall of entrance passage; no Pyr. or CT elsewhere in tomb.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as Siamon	Document stela	Material limestone	Beneficiary <i>Z³-Imn, zš n hnr wr</i>	Provenience Abusir?
Siese	burial chamber	"	<i>Z³-št</i>	Dahshur
Sq 2 Be	coffin, outer, lid	wood	<i>ᵛIpi-^cnḥw</i>	Saqqarah
Sq 3 Be	coffin lid	"	<i>Ḥwt^{p1}-Hnty-ḥty</i> (fem.)	"
Sq 1 C	coffin	"	<i>Z³t-B³styt</i>	"
Sq 2 C	"	"	<i>Ḥpr-k³-R^c, (i)m(y)-r(ḳ) š^cp1 66</i>	"
Sq 3 C	coffin, inner	"	<i>Nfr-^ḳ (fem.)</i>	"
Sq 4 C	same	"	<i>Ḥnw, ḥry-ḥb(t) imy-rd (i)m(y)-r(ḳ) ḥt-nṯr</i>	"
Sq 5 C	coffin, inner, sides and lid	"	<i>K³(.i)-rnn.i</i>	"
Sq 6 C	coffin, outer	"	same ⁶⁸	"
Sq 7 C	coffin	sycamore	<i>Ḥr</i>	"
Sq 9 C	"	wood	<i>ᵛInp(w)-m-ḥ³t</i>	"
Sq 10 C	coffin, outer	"	" 69	"
Sq 12 C	same	"	<i>Wsr-Mwt</i>	"
Sq 13 C	coffin	"	<i>Ḥry-š.f-ḥtp</i> (II)	Abusir tomb mR 8
Sq 1 Ch	"	"	<i>ᵛIpi-ḥ³-išt^{p1}.f, zš n mš^cp1 and (i)m(y)-r³ mš^cp1</i>	Saqqarah
Sq 1 Sq	burial chamber and coffin	limestone?	<i>Sk-uwšt, (i)m(y)-r(ḳ) ḥt-nṯr ḥr(y)- ḥb(t) ḥr(y)-tp</i>	"
Sq 2 Sq	same	"	<i>z³ Ḥt-Ḥr ᵛIpi, (i)r(y)-p^c(t) (i)t-nṯr mr(y-nṯr) ḥ³(ty)-^c mš^c etc.</i>	"
Sq 3 Sq	coffin, inner	wood	<i>Sny, sḏm sḏmt w^c</i>	"
Sq 4 Sq	coffin	"	<i>ᵛIpi-ḥr-ssnb.f</i>	"
Sq 5 Sq	coffin, inner	"	<i>ᵛIpi-^cnḥw⁷⁰</i>	"
Sq 6 Sq	coffin	"	<i>ᵛIpi-^cnḥw</i>	"
Sq 1 X	coffin, outer	"	<i>Gm.n(.i)</i>	"
Sq 2 X	coffin, inner	"	same	"
Sq A	tomb	limestone?	<i>Ḥr rn.f nfr W³h-ib-R^c-m-³ḥt changed to Nfr-ib-R^c-m-³ḥt, s. Zm³-iwy-t(ḳ).f-nḥt(t) and ᵛIrt.w-r.w</i>	"
Sq B	"	limestone	<i>ᵛImn-t(ḳ).f-nḥt(t) rn.f nfr Ḥ^c-ib-R^c- mry-Pth, s. ᵛIrt-r.w</i>	"
T (with nos.)	pyramid	"	King <i>Tt</i>	"
T (without nos.)	BD, hierogl.	pap.	<i>ᵛIw-f-nḥ, s. T(ḳ)-šrt(t)-Mnw</i>	"

66. An *m* once precedes *š^cp1*. In view of other oms. in the wr., *Imy-r³ mš^cp1* is prob. intended reg.

67. Sq 5 C is "inner coffin" ac. to CT ms.; but ac. to Quibell, pp. 12 f., it would be the outer and Sq 6 C the inner.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

35

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Siamon	13th dyn.	Trento. Museo nazionale	F. W. von Bissing in <i>ZAS</i> XL (1902/3) 118–20, type, tr.; K. Pflüger in American Oriental Society, <i>Journal</i> LXVII (1947) 134, dating
Siese	12th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	J. de Morgan, <i>Fouilles à Dahchour</i> II (1903) 78–85, type
Sq 2 Be	MK	part of Berlin 10185	<i>LD</i> II 99 <i>b</i> , facs.; <i>LD Text</i> I (1897) 148, descr.
Sq 3 Be	"	same	<i>LD</i> II 99 <i>a</i> , facs.; <i>LD Text</i> I 147 f., descr.
Sq 1 C	12th dyn.	C 28034	G. Maspero in "MMAFC" I (1889) 218–31, type; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation; OIM photos. 10351:1–17; CT ms.
Sq 2 C	same	C 28036	Maspero in "MMAFC" I 231–37, type; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation, phot.; OIM photos. 10354:1–16; CT ms.
Sq 3 C	10th dyn.?	CJ 39014	P. Lacau in J. E. Quibell, <i>Excav. at Saqqara (1906–1907)</i> (1908) Pls. XX–XXV and pp. 22 f. etc., facs., refs., type; CT ms.
Sq 4 C	same	CJ 39052	Lacau in Quibell <i>op. cit.</i> Pl. XXVIII and pp. 23 f. etc., phot., refs., type; CT ms.
Sq 5 C	"	CJ 39054 [a]	Quibell <i>op. cit.</i> pp. 12 f., descr.; OIM photos. 10387:1–14; CT ms. ⁶⁷
Sq 6 C	"	CJ 39054 [b]	Lacau in Quibell <i>op. cit.</i> pp. 21 f. and 24–50, refs., type; CT ms.
Sq 7 C	12th dyn.	C 28035	G. Maspero in "MMAFC" I (1889) 210–18, type; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation; OIM photos. 10381:1–14; CT ms.
Sq 9 C	MK	Cairo $\frac{8}{30} \frac{1}{1}$	CT ms.
Sq 10 C	"	" $\frac{18}{27} \frac{1}{3}$	CT ms.
Sq 12 C	"	" $\frac{18}{27} \frac{1}{2}$	CT ms.
Sq 13 C	9th–10th dyn.	" $\frac{8}{30} \frac{1}{2}$	H. Schäfer, <i>Priestergräber</i> (1908) Pls. 9–11, photos.; pp. 82–87, descr.; p. 145, concordance of texts by H. Grapow; CT ms.
Sq 1 Ch	same	OIM 12072	OIM photos. 19466–82, 20888–91, 30144–48
Sq 1 Sq	MK	<i>in situ</i>	CT ms.
Sq 2 Sq	"	same	CT ms.
Sq 3 Sq	9th–10th dyn.	stored at Saqqarah	<i>Teti Pyramid Cems.</i> (1926) I 246–53, type, refs.
Sq 4 Sq	same	same	<i>ibid.</i> I 239–45, type, refs., photos.
Sq 5 Sq	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> I 232–36, refs., type
Sq 6 Sq	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> I 237–39, refs.
Sq 1 X	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> I 227–30, refs., type, photos.
Sq 2 X	"	"	<i>ibid.</i> I 230 f., photos., refs.
Sq A	26th dyn.: Psamtik II	<i>in situ</i>	Z. Y. Saad in <i>ASAE</i> XLI (1942) 391–93 and Pls. XXVIII–XXX, photos., descr.
Sq B	26th dyn.: Apries	same	<i>ibid.</i> pp. 382–91 and Pls. XXVI f., descr., type (Pyr. 266 and Pedineit 146–49), photos. (incl. Pyr. 640–43 a)
T (with nos.)	6th dyn.	<i>in situ</i> ⁷¹	G. Maspero in <i>RT</i> V (1884) type; Pyr., autog.
T (without nos.)	Ptol.	Turin	R. Lepsius, <i>Das Todtenbuch der Ägypter</i> (1842) facs.

68. With titles 'sd3wt(y)' bit(y) smr w'(ty) (l)m(y)-r(i) pr rh(-ny)-swt etc.

69. Same man?

70. Same as of Sq 3 X but not of Sq 6 Sq.

71. Except frags. in London (Univ. College).

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
T 1 Be	coffin, outer	wood	<i>Mnṭw-ḥtp, imy-r³ pr</i>	Thebes: Dair al-Bahri ⁷²
T 2 Be	coffin, middle	"	same	same
T 3 Be	coffin	"	<i>Sbk-^{c3}, s. N(y)-sw-Mnṭw-^cnḥw</i>	Thebes: 'Dair al-Bahri' ⁷²
T 4 Be	"	limestone	<i>ṽIn-(i)tf, rh(-ny)-swt</i>	Thebes: al- ^c Asasif
T 1 C	burial chamber and coffin	"	<i>Hr-ḥtp, šmsw and 'sd³wt(y)¹-bit(y) smr w^ct(y), s. Znt-š</i>	TT 314
T 2 C	coffin	"	<i>D³g, 'sd³wt(y)¹-bit(y) smr w^ct(y), (i)m(y)-r³ 'rurt^{1,73} etc.</i>	TT 103
T 7 C	coffin ⁷⁴	wood	<i>Nūb-ḥr-rdī (fem.), hkr(t-ny)-swt</i>	Thebes: Dair al-Bahri ⁷⁵
T 8 C	coffin	"	<i>ṽImnt (fem.), hkr(t-ny)-swt ḥm(t)-nṭr Ht-Hr</i>	same ⁷²
T 9 C	"	"	<i>Mnṭw-ḥtp (ext.), Bw³w (int.), 'sd³wt(y)¹-bit(y) smr w^ct(y) (i)m(y)-r(ṽ) pr etc.</i>	same ⁷⁵
T 13 C	coffin lid ⁷⁶	"	<i>IImn-ḥtp, w^crtw n tt-ḥq³</i>	Thebes
T 1 L	coffin, outer	"	<i>ṽIm³p¹, 'sd³wt(y)¹-bit(y) smr w^ct(y) rh-n(y)-swt m^{3c}</i>	"
T 2 L	coffin	"	<i>Mnṭw-ḥtp</i>	"
T 3 L	"	"	<i>Sbk-ḥtp, s. Zt-Sbk</i>	Thebes: Qur-nah
T 1 NY	coffin back	"	<i>N(y)-sw⁷⁷</i>	Thebes
TB 11	tomb	limestone	King <i>Wsr-m³t-R^c-mr(y)-Imn</i> (Ramses III)	TB 11
TB 14	"	"	Queen <i>T³-wsr(t)</i> , usurped by King Seti II, then by King Setnakht	TB 14
TB 17	"	"	King <i>Mn-m^{3c}t-R^c</i> (Seti I)	TB 17
Tehannehibu	burial chamber	"	<i>T³-n-n(ṽ)-hbw, s. T³-nfrt-ilti</i>	Saqqarah
Teperet	coffin	gray stone	<i>T³-prt, d. Mr-Pth-ḥp</i>	
Thutmose	coffin frag.	wood	<i>Dḥwtj-ms, zš</i>	Abydos G

72. See P-M I 196.

73. Given as "rwj.t" in *Wb.* II 407.

74. Lid is Chicago Natural History Mus. A 105215 lid.

75. See P-M I 197.

76. Rest of coffin is Chicago Natural History Mus. A 105215 box.

77. Perhaps usurper.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

37

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
T 1 Be	12th dyn.	Berlin 9	R. Lepsius, <i>Älteste Texte</i> (1867) facs.; Berlin. Staatliche Mus., <i>Grabfunde des Mittleren Reichs</i> I (1896) descr.; CT ms.
T 2 Be	same	Berlin 10	same
T 3 Be	"	Berlin 45	Lepsius <i>op. cit.</i> , facs.; Berlin <i>op. cit.</i> II (1901) descr.; CT ms.
T 4 Be	11th dyn.	Berlin 1154-55	LD II 145 f., facs.; LD Text III (1900) 242, descr.; CT ms.
T 1 C	same	C 28023	G. Maspero in "MMAFC" I (1889) 136-80, type, photos.; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation; OIM photos. 57-63 (chamber) and 9997; CT ms.
T 2 C	end of 11th dyn.	C 28024	LD II 147-48 b, facs.; LD Text III (1900) 251, descr.; Maspero <i>op. cit.</i> Pl. IX, detail; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; CT ms.
T 7 C	13th-14th dyn.	C 28030	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, phot.
T 8 C	11th dyn.	C 28026	G. Daressy in RT XIV (1893) 166-68, type; Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , collation, phot.; OIM photos. 10353:1-10; CT ms.
T 9 C	same	C 28027	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.; OIM photos. 10356:1-35; CT ms.
T 13 C	13th-14th dyn.	C 28126	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , type, phot.
T 1 L	11th dyn.?	BM 6654	BM, <i>Eg. Texts . . . of Amamu</i> (1886) facs.; BM, <i>A Guide to the First, Second and Third Eg. Rooms</i> (1924) pp. 39 f., descr.; BM, <i>A Handbook to the Eg. Mummies . . .</i> (1938) p. 29, descr.; CT ms.
T 2 L	same	BM 6655	BM, <i>A Guide . . .</i> (1924) pp. 46 f., descr.; CT ms.
T 3 L	11th dyn.	BM 29570	BM, <i>A Guide . . .</i> (1924) p. 40, descr.; CT ms.
T 1 NY	MK	MMA 27.3.73	CT ms.
TB 11	20th dyn.: Ramses III	<i>in situ</i>	Champ., <i>Notices</i> I (1844) 404-24 and 744-52, autog. etc.; E. Lefébure, <i>Les hypogées royales de Thèbes</i> , 2. div. (1889) pp. 87-120 and Pls. 58-65, descr., refs., autog.; ⁷⁸ P-M I (1927) bibl.; OI Epig. Survey negs. 6501-24 and 7833-52
TB 14	19th dyn.: Siptah	same	Champ., <i>Notices</i> I 448-59, autog. etc.; Lefébure <i>op. cit.</i> pp. 123-45 and Pls. 66-68, descr., refs., autog.; ⁷⁹ Nav., facs. (BD 145); P-M I, bibl.
TB 17	19th dyn.: Seti I	"	Champ., <i>Notices</i> I 426-40 and 751-802, autog. etc.; E. Naville, <i>La litanie du soleil</i> (1875) pp. 8 etc. and Pls. II-XVII, autog. (Litany of the Sun); Lefébure <i>op. cit.</i> 1. div. (1886) autog., descr., refs., bibl.; ⁸⁰ P-M I, bibl.
Tchannehibu	beg. of 27th dyn.	"	["Fouilles ..."] in ASAE I (1900) 262-82, type, collation
Teperet	26th dyn.	Stockholm	K. Piehl, <i>Petites études égyptologiques</i> (1881) p. 33, type; Piehl in ZAS XXVIII (1890) 10 f., type (rev. from prec.); P. Lugn, <i>Ausgewählte Denkmäler aus äg. Sammlungen in Schweden</i> (1922) p. 36 and Pl. XXIV, descr., drawing
Thutmose	19th-20th dyn.	unknown ⁸¹	"MEES" XXII 35 and 48 and Pl. LXXI, facs.

78. For FL see Lefébure pp. 105 and 118-20.

79. For FL see Lefébure pp. 130-32 and 141-45, also Sch. II 299-306, type.

80. For FL see Lefébure, 1. div., 3. partie, Pls. II-XIII, also Sch. Pls. L-LXX (not facs.; cf. Lefébure).

81. Other frags. of same coffin are OIM 7196 f. and 7199.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as Tm	Document burial chamber	Material limestone	Beneficiary <i>Sn-Mwt</i> , s. <i>R^c-ms</i> and <i>H³l-nfr(t)</i>	Provenience Thebes: Dair al-Bahri
Tôd 1 C	tomb frag. ⁸²	"	<i>Mn^tw-usr</i> , s. <i>Z³t-Imn</i>	Tôd near Ar- mant
TT 11	tomb	"	<i>Dh^twy</i> , s. [<i>Ddiw</i>] ⁸³	TT 11
TT 31	"	painted stone	<i>Hnsw dd (n)f T³</i> , s. <i>T³-usr^t</i>	TT 31
TT 33	"	limestone	<i>P(3)-di-Imn-ipt</i> , s. <i>N³-mn^h-3st</i>	TT 33
TT 36	"	"	<i>3Ibi</i> , s. <i>3nh-Hr</i> and <i>Di-B3st(yt)-iry</i>	TT 36
TT 39	"	limestone, with sand- stone col- onnade, granite stela, etc.	<i>Pwi-m-R^c</i> , s. <i>Pwi³</i> ⁸⁴	TT 39
TT 57 ⁸⁵	"	limestone	<i>H^c-m-h3l, zk(-ny)-sw(t) imy-r3 snwty</i> <i>n nb t3wy</i>	TT 57
TT 60	"	painted plas- ter on limestone	<i>3In-(i)t.f-igr</i> , s. <i>Znt</i>	TT 60
TT 78	"		<i>Hr-m-hb</i> , s. <i>3st</i>	TT 78
TT 82 ⁸⁶	tomb and bur- ial chamber	painted plas- ter	<i>3Imn-m-h3l</i> , s. <i>Dh^twy-ms</i> and <i>3In- it.f</i>	TT 82
TT 87	tomb hall and burial cham- ber	same? ⁸⁷	<i>Mnw-nht</i> , s. <i>Sn-Dh^twy</i> and <i>Snnw</i> ⁹⁰	TT 87
TT 95	tomb hall pil- lars	limestone?	<i>Mry</i> , s. <i>Hw-n3y</i> (m.)	TT 95
TT 96	burial chamber	painted plas- ter	<i>Sn-nfr, h3(ty)-c n nwt rsy(t)</i>	TT 96

82. From 'chapel' wall.

83. So "Urk." IV 441.

84. See "Urk." IV 522.

85. Naville's Tb.

86. For Pyr. see Loret pp. 124 f. and 119.

87. For FL see also Sch. II 288.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

39

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
Tm	18th dyn.: Hatshepsut	<i>in situ</i>	H. E. Winlock, <i>Excav. at Deir el Bahri 1911-1931</i> (1942) pp. 137-39 and Pls. 60-67, descr., photos.; OIM photos. 38060-88
Tôd 1 C	11th or 13th dyn.	'CJ' 25618	G. Maspero in "MMAFC" I (1889) 181-84, type
TT 11	18th dyn.: Thutmose III	<i>in situ</i>	K. Sethe in W. G. S. S. C. Northampton, <i>Report on Some Excav. . . of 1898-9</i> (1908) Pls. X f. and pp. 3*-12*, phot., facs., tr.; P-M I (1927) bibl.
TT 31	19th dyn.: Ramses II	same	Sch. II 292 f., type; P-M I, bibl.; Norman de G. Davies, <i>Seven Private Tombs at Kurnah</i> (1948) pp. 11-30 and Pls. X-XXI and XLI, facs., phot.
TT 33	26th dyn.	"	J. Dümichen, <i>Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap</i> (1884-94) facs.; P-M I, bibl.
TT 36	26th dyn.: Psamtik I	"	H. K. Brugsch, <i>Rec. de mons. ég.</i> II (1863) Pl. LXVIII, autog.; J. V. Scheil in "MMAFC" V (1894) 624-56 and 9 pls., facs., type; P-M I, bibl.
TT 39	18th dyn.: Thutmose III	<i>in situ</i> except stela C 34047	"PMMA Tytus Series" II-III, facs., photos., etc.; Lacau, <i>Stèles</i> , phot., type (C 34047); P-M I, bibl.
TT 57	18th dyn.: Amenhotep III	<i>in situ</i> and Berlin 14635-37	H. K. Brugsch, <i>Rec. de mons. ég.</i> II (1863) Pl. LXVII, facs. (Fl. incl. Pyr. 15); Sch. I 127 (after Brugsch) and II 281, type (Fl.); Nav., autog. (BD vars., after Loret and U. Bouriant); V. Loret in "MMAFC" I (1889) 113-32 and 4 pls., type, photos.; ⁸⁸ Berlin. Staatliche Mus., <i>Aeg. Inschriften</i> II (1924) 243-52, autog.; P-M I, bibl.; É. Drioton in <i>Revue d'égyptologie</i> I (1933) 2-14, phot., type (BD 85)
TT 60	12th dyn.: Sesostris I	<i>in situ</i>	"TTS" II, facs. etc.; P-M I, bibl.
TT 78	18th dyn.: Amenhotep III	same	U. Bouriant in "MMAFC" V (1894) 413-34 and 6 pls., facs., type; ⁸⁷ P-M I, bibl.
TT 82	18th dyn.: Thutmose III	"	<i>LD</i> III 38, facs. (incl. BD 17 beg.); Nav., autog. (BD vars., after L. Stern); <i>LD Text</i> III (1900) 266-69, descr., autog. (bits, esp. BD 125 b); "TTS" I (1915) photos., facs.; P-M I, bibl.
TT 87	same	"	H. K. Brugsch, <i>Rec. de mons. ég.</i> II (1863) Pl. LXV 2-3, autog. (incl. Pyr. 638 a-b); P. Virey in "MMAFC" V 2 (1891) pp. 314-21, type (hall); R. Mond in <i>ASAE</i> VI (1905) 75 f. and Pls. IV-IX, photos. (chamber); P-M I, bibl.
TT 95	18th dyn.: Amenhotep II	"	Sch. II 295 f., type; P-M I, bibl.
TT 96	same	"	P. Virey in <i>RT</i> XX (1898) 211-23, XXI (1899) 127-33 and 137-49, and XXII (1900) 83-97, facs., type; ⁹¹ P-M I, bibl.

88. Naville's Ta.

89. Burial chamber at least was painted.

90. So "Urk." IV 465 f. (cf. 1179).

91. For Pyr. and BD see *RT* XXII 86 f. and XXI 144-49.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Cited as	Document	Material	Beneficiary	Provenience
TT 100	tomb	same	<i>Rḥ-mi-R^c</i> , s. <i>Nfr-wbn</i> and <i>Bṗ¹</i>	TT 100
TT 106	"		<i>P³-sr</i> , s. <i>Nb-nṯr^{p1}</i> <i>dd n.f Tr</i> and <i>Mryt</i>	TT 106 P-M 19 and inner hall
TT '119'	"		erased	TT '119'
TT 127	tomb passage		<i>Sn-m-i^ch</i> , s. <i>ṽI^ch-ms</i> (m.)	TT 127 P-M 9
TT 132	tomb		<i>R^c-ms</i> , <i>zš^{c3} n n(y)-swt</i>	TT 132
TT '143'	tomb inner hall		erased	TT '143'
TT '223'	tomb		<i>Kr'rḥ¹Imn</i>	TT '223'
TT 240	burial chamber ⁹²		<i>Mrw</i> , <i>(i)m(y)-r(š)</i> <i>ṽsd³utyw^{p1}</i>	TT 240
TT 319	burial chamber	painted sand- stone	Queen <i>Nfr^{p1}</i>	TT 319
Udjahorres- net <i>A</i>	offering-table	granite	<i>Wd³-Hr-rs-nt rn.f nfr Nfr-ib-R^c- nb-phṯy</i>	Damanhur
Udjahorres- net <i>B</i>	"	limestone	same	same?
Usirnakht	coffin		<i>Wsr-nḥt</i> , s. <i>P(š)-iw-n-Hr</i> and <i>T³rz</i>	Abusir
Vat. I	BD, hieratic	pap.	<i>P³-šri(-n)-i³-ih(t)</i> <i>dd.tw n.f Psmk</i> , s. <i>Snb.f</i> and <i>Šps-rḥyt^{p1}</i>	
Vienna III 1	coffin lid	granite	<i>Hdb-Nit-ir(t)-b(i)nt</i> , w. King <i>Nḥt- Hr-Hb(y)t</i>	Saqqarah
W	pyramid	limestone	King <i>Wn^{is}</i>	"
Y 1 C	coffin bottom	wood		
Y 2 C	coffin lid and sides	"	<i>Dḥuty-nḥt</i> (fem.)	

92. An excavated depression served as coffin.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

41

Cited as	Date	Present Location	See
TT 100	same	same	Virey in "MMAFC" V 1 (1889) pp. 1-195 and Pls. I-XLIV, facs., type; P. E. Newberry, <i>The Life of Rekhmara</i> (1900) facs.; P-M I, bibl.; "PMMA" X (1935) key plans, colored copies of scenes; "PMMA" XI (1943) facs., photos.
TT 106	19th dyn.: Seti I- Ramses II	"	Sch. II 297 f., type
TT '119'	18th dyn.: 'Thutmose III'	"	Sch. II 81, 149-54, and 281, type; cf. P-M I, bibl.
TT 127	same	"	Sch. II 282-85, type; P-M I, bibl.
TT 132	25th dyn.: Taharqa	"	<i>LD Text</i> III (1900) 284 f., descr., facs. (details); P-M I, bibl.; A. Piankoff in <i>ASAE</i> XLI (1942) 151-58, type (Book of Day hours 1-8 etc.)
TT '143'	18th dyn.: 'Amenhotep II'	"	Sch. II 288 f., type; cf. P-M I, bibl.
TT '223'	26th dyn.?	"	Sch. II 307 f., type; cf. P-M I, bibl.
TT 240	11th dyn.: Nebhepetre	"	<i>LD</i> II 148 c-d, facs. of coffin depression but without CT; <i>LD Text</i> III (1900) 241 f., descr.; CT ms.
TT 319	same	"	G. Maspero in <i>RT</i> III (1882) 201-16, collation; P-M I (1927) bibl.; H. E. Winlock, <i>Excav. at Deir el Bahri 1911-1931</i> (1942) pp. 101-4 and Pls. 12 f., descr. and photos. of tomb; CT ms.
Udjahorres- net A	26th dyn.		<i>Descr. de l'Ég.</i> , <i>Antiq.</i> V, Pl. 74, facs.
Udjahorres- net B	same	Musée Guimet D 2	Paris. Musée Guimet, <i>Cat. ... Stèles ...</i> (1909) type, phot.
Usirnakht	30th dyn.?		W. M. F. Petrie, <i>Illahun, Kahun and Gurob</i> (1891) Pl. XXVIII, facs.
Vat. I	Persian-Ptol.	Vatican pap. I	O. Marucchi, <i>Il grande pap. eg. della Bibl. vat.</i> (1888) descr., photos.; Vat., <i>Mon. pap.</i> , descr.
Vienna III 1	30th dyn.	Vienna (Hall I, No. XXV)	H. K. Brugsch, <i>Rec. de mons. ég.</i> I (1862) Pl. VIII 2, autog.; E. von Bergmann in <i>RT</i> XII (1892) 23, type; W. Wreszinski, <i>Aeg. Inschr. aus . . . Wien</i> (1906) III 1, autog.
W	5th dyn.	<i>in situ</i>	G. Maspero in <i>RT</i> III f. (1882 f.) type; Pyr., autog.
Y 1 C	MK	CJ 45237	OIM photos. 10365:1-3; CT ms.
Y 2 C	12th dyn.	C 28111	Lacau, <i>Sarc.</i> , refs.

RELATIVE AGE

Chronologically the 355 sources just listed may be roughly grouped as follows:⁹³

Old Kingdom: 14	L 1-3 Li	TT 319	20th dyn.: 4
W	M 1-2 C	Y 1-2 C	Af
T (with nos.)	M 4-7 C		BM 42141
P	M 13-14 C	Pre-Empire: 4	Ga
M	M 18 C	BM 6661	TB 11
N	M 22-23 C	BM 29580	
Neit	M 25-26 C	BM 54521	Decadence: 36
Oudj.	M 28 C	Kamose	21st dyn.: 5
Apouit	M 37 C		BM 10064
Aba	M 40 C	Empire: 48	Butehamon
Behu	M 47 C	18th dyn.: 33	Cg
Enekhnenmerire	M 50 C	Aa	Ch
P. Gard. II-III	M 53 C	Ae	Ec
Pepiankhes	M 57 C	C 61004	22d dyn.: 3
	M 1 NY	Cb	Berlin Amon
	MC 105	Dair al-Bahri	Berlin Mut
Middle Kingdom: 147	Parma A	Ib	C 41065
A 1 C	Q 1 Q	Leyden K 14	23d-25th dyn.: 28
Ab 1-2 Le	R 1 X	Merimose A and C	Amenirdis
Aby 1 Ph	S	Pb	Besenmut
Amenemhetseneb	S 1-2 C	Pf	BM 6668
B 1-2 Be	S 5-6 C	Sarc. A	BM 32555
B 1-4 Bo	S 10 C	Sarc. C-I	BM 55306
B 6 Bo	S 14 C	Sebekmose	C 41001-3
B 1 C	S 16 C	Tm	C 41006-7
B 3-6 C	S 1-2 Chass	TT 11	C 41009
B 9-17 C	S 2 P	TT 39	C 41011
B 19 C	S 1 S	TT 57	C 41018
B 1-3 L	S 1 Tü	TT 78	C 41023
B 5 L	Sehetepibreseneb	TT 82	C 41028
B 1-2 P	Senebtisi	TT 87	C 41032-33
B 1 Y	Siamon	TT 95-96	C 41044
BH 1 Br	Siese	TT 100	C 41046-47
BH 1 C	Sq 2-3 Be	TT '119'	C 41055
BH 3-6 C	Sq 1-7 C	TT 127	C 41058
BH 1-2 Ox	Sq 9-10 C	TT '143'	C 41068
BH 1 W	Sq 12-13 C		C 41070-71
C 405	Sq 1 Ch	19th dyn.: 11	Lahun A-B
C 20093	Sq 1-6 Sq	Abydos	TT 132
C 20520	Sq 1-2 X	Ag	
C 28067	T 1-4 Be	CJ 27987	Saite Period: 50
D 1 C	T 1-2 C	Memphis A-B	Abydos G 57 a-c
Da 1-4 C	T 7-9 C	Ramses I temple	Ahmose
Da 2-4 X	T 13 C	TB 14	Anlamani
G 1-2 T	T 1-3 L	TB 17	Apis
Ihy	T 1 NY	Thutmose	Aro
Ipi	Td 1 C	TT 31	Aspelta
KH 1 KH	TT 60	TT 106	
	TT 240		

93. Uncertainties in dating are ignored here; for more details see alphabetic list of sources. Alphabetic

order is followed within each group except Old Kingdom.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

43

B 41	Nesu'qedu' vault	'30th dyn.': 8	Dublin 1669
Bek.	Pekap	Abydos G 50 E-F	Gamhud 11
BM 32	Psamtik coffin in BM	L 3079	Gamhud 14
C 23039	Psamtik coffin in Vat.	Psamtik	Gamhud 17
C 23099	Psamtiknebpehti	R	Gamhud C
C 23107	Psamtikseneb	Usirnakht	Harmhab Ptol.
C 23112	Sais A	Vat. I	Idfu XI
C 41004	Sams coffin	Vienna III 1	Khonsu
C 41008	Sq A-B		Leyden T 16
C 41013-14	Teperet	Ptolemaic Period: 38	Louvre D 9
C 41017	TT 33	Akhmim A-B	Meir A-E
C 41056-57	TT 36	Atfih A	Nesitefnut
CJ 31566	TT '223'	BM 190	Nesushutefnut
CJ 50246	Udjahorresnet A-B	BM 10081	OIM 10496
CJ 51945		BM 10209	Pap. Schmitt
Enekhpekhrod situla		BM 10252	Pediusir
Florence statue	Persian Period: 14	BM 10255	Peiv
Harsiese	27th dyn.: 6	BM 10317	T (without nos.)
Heniat	Apis-Osiris	BM 10319	
Hor	Hekamsaf	BM 10332	
Limoges coffin	Pedineit	BM 29776	Roman Period: 4
Menkure	Pediniese	C 23155	C 58036
Nesu'izet'	Ps.	C 23162	Harmakhis
Nesu'qedu' coffin	T'channehibu	C 23241	Krakow pap.
		Cadet	L 3155

EGYPTIAN WORKS CONCERNED

Of these sources Abydos (19th dyn.) and Berlin Amon and Berlin Mut (22d dyn.) represent the Daily Temple Ritual.⁹⁴

The following documents represent or include material from the Funeral Liturgy:

EMPIRE	DECADENCE
18th dyn.	21st dyn.
TT 57	Butehamon
TT 78	Ec
TT 82	25th dyn.
TT 100	Amenirdis
TT 127	SAITE PERIOD
TT '143'	TT 33
19th dyn.	PTOLEMAIC PERIOD
TB 14	Nesitefnut
TB 17	Pediusir
TT 106	ROMAN PERIOD
20th dyn.	C 58036
TB 11	Harmakhis
	L 3155

94. Dr. Harold H. Nelson has just published in *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* VIII (1949) 201-32 and 310-45 a paper dealing with additional episodes of temple ritual as found in other sources not used herein. For Pyr. see his episodes 18, 35, 40, 42, and 52.

Far more important among the sources are the Middle-Kingdom Coffin Texts, which constitute more than two-fifths of the total. In an attempt to systematize and simplify the references to these documents the Oriental Institute's Coffin Texts editors originated most of the designations and assigned most of the line numbers here used for them.⁹⁵ A table of positions is given below to facilitate correlation of the new line numbers (first used in *ECT*) with those found in previous publications. Such a table is further desirable since in some cases the position of a spell is itself significant.⁹⁶

95. Docs. not dealt with by the project but added by the writer have been called analogously Ab 1-2 Le, Aby 1 Ph, B 5 L, BH 1 W, Da 2-4 X, Q 1 Q, R 1 X, S 1 S, Sq 2-3 Be, Sq 1 Ch, Sq 1-2 X, T 13 C, T6d 1 C, and Y 2 C. The writer has likewise assigned line nos. to most of these (all except B 5 L, S 1 S, and T 13 C), to KH 1 KH, and also to the non-CT docs. Siese, Tm, and in part TT 82 and 87.

96. See *ECT* I xii.

POSITIONS OF LINES IN COFFIN TEXTS

Document	Head	Foot	Back	Front	Top	Bottom
A 1 C	1-90	91-115	116-207h	208-421	422-26	427-53
Ab 1 Le				1-19	20-76	77-125
Ab 2 Le					1-59	60-95
Aby 1 Ph	(frag. 1: 1-21; frag. 2: 22-36)					
B 1 Be						1-364
B 2 Be						1-69
B 1 Bo	1-71	72-193	194-396	397-519	520-683	684-864
B 2 Bo	1-23 (edge-insers.: 821-34)	24-48	49-323	324-582	583-666	667-820
B 3 Bo	1-26	27-50	51-136	137-217	218-380	381-474
B 4 Bo		1-25	26-163	164-283	284-379	380-501
B 6 Bo	1-28	29-52			53-120	
B 1 C	1-34 and A-C	35-64	65-274	275-375	376-484	485-721
B 3 C	1-28 (edge-insers.: 590-93)	29-58	59-198	199-296		297-589
B 4 C	1-37	38-74	75-188	189-276		277-449
B 5 C	1-25	26-47	48-174	175-243		244-555
B 6 C			1-119	120-204	205-315	316-522
B 9 C	1-30	31-59	60-205	206-90	291-419	420-702
B 10 C	1-53	54-118	119-294e	295-394	395-514	
B 11 C	(Hpy: 1-6)					
B 12 C	1-31		32-157	158-254	7-25	255-
B 13 C	1-30	31-64	65-164	165-256		257-325
B 14 C					ext.	
B 15 C		1-24		25-118 and ext.	119-214	
B 16 C	1-31	32-59	60-159	160-236		237-362
B 17 C	1-17	18-36	37-130	131-96	197-297	
B 19 C	(Hpy: 1-20; Dw ³ -muf: 21-37; Imsti: 38-55; Qbh-sn ^p f: 56-70)					
B 1 L	1-30	31-62	63-207	208-319		320-598
B 2 L	1-43	44-86	87-209	210-308	309-450	451-678
B 3 L	1-25	26-49	50-233	234-314	315-524	525-724
B 5 L					ext.	
B 1 P	1-37	38-73	74-213	214-323 and ext.		324-697
B 2 P	1-25	26-51	52-186	187-274 and ext.		275-494
B 1 Y	1-44	45-85	86-215	216-308		
BH 1 Br ⁹⁷						
BH 1 C			1-22	23-47	48-85	86-r
BH 3 C	1-20	21-35	36-62	63-99	100-138	
BH 4 C	1-17	18-37	38-133			
BH 5 C			1-45	46-84		
BH 6 C				1-21		
BH 1 Ox	1-6	7-13	14-40	41-71		
BH 2 Ox			1-18	19-35	36-62	
BH 1 W	(one side: 1-13; other side: 14-27)					
C 28067				ext.		
D 1 C ⁹⁸	657-70	828-76	671-827		1-656	
Da 1 C	1-5	6-10	11 f.	13 f.	15 f.	

97. Speleers' nos. are used.

98. Petrie's nos. are used.

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

45

Document	Head	Foot	Back	Front	Top	Bottom
Da 2 C ⁹⁹ ext.	4?	5?	3	2	1	
Da 3 C ⁹⁹ ext.		1?			3?	
	(3 horiz. frags.: 2)					
Da 4 C ⁹⁹ ext.		1?			2 <i>B+C+</i> <i>F+D</i>	
Da 2 X	1-5	6-8	9 f.	11 f.	13 f.	
Da 3 X	1-5	6-10	11 f.	13 f.	15 f.	
Da 4 X	1-3	4-6	7 f.		9 f.	
G 1 T	1-84	85-104	105-358 ¹⁰⁰	361-589	590-93	
G 2 T			1-109			
KH 1 KH		1-120	121-522	523-808	809-15	
L 1 Li ext.	1-14	15-28	29-72	73-101	102-213	
int.	and <i>A</i>	and <i>B</i>	and <i>C</i>	and <i>D</i>	and <i>E</i> 214-73 and <i>F</i>	
L 2 Li	1-14 and <i>A</i>	15-27 and <i>B</i>	28-84 and <i>C</i>	85-141 and <i>D</i>	¹ ext.: ¹ <i>E</i> ¹ int.: ¹ <i>F</i>	142-86
L 3 Li			1-62	63-71	72-118 ^a	
M 1 C	1-13	14-28	29-103		104-47	148-228
M 2 C	1-10	11-20	21-91	92-101		102-69
M 4 C	1-13	14-24	25-54	54 ^a -54 ^b	55-116	117-68 +124 ^A -168 ^A
M 5 C	1-14	15-28	29-86	87-99	100-156	157-235
M 6 C		1-12	13-77	77 ^a -77 ^c	78-128	129-85
M 7 C	1-12	13-23	24-90		91-153 and ext.	
M 13 C			1-58	decor.		59- ¹ 106 ¹
M 14 C	1-13					
M 18 C	1-21 ¹⁰¹					
M 22 C			1-58 ¹⁰²	59-110 ¹⁰³		
M 23 C		1-23 ¹⁰⁴	(side frags.: 24-105, 130-49, and 188-229 ¹⁰⁵)			
M 25 C	(frag. <i>a</i> : 1-15; side: 16-60 ¹⁰⁶)					
M 26 C	(lettered frags.)					
M 28 C			1-61	62 ¹⁰⁷	63-115 ¹⁰⁸	
M 37 C			1-50	51 ¹⁰⁷		
M 40 C	(end frag.: 1-12)					
M 47 C	1-18	19-35				
M 50 C	(end frag.: 1-8)					
M 53 C	(end frag.: 1-14)					
M 57 C	1-15			16-81		
M 1 NY	1-12	13-23	24-94		95-167	168-228
MC 105					1-168	
P. Gard. II (recto: 1-336; verso: 337-753)						
P. Gard. III	(1-540)					
Q 1 Q	(E 1-76 and W 1-64)					
R 1 X	1-12	13-23	24-88	89-95	96-153	154-289
S 1 C	1-30 and ext.	31-61 and ext.	62-323 and ext.	324-484 and ext.	485-917 and ext.	
S 2 C	1-48 and ext.	49-99 and ext.	100-269 and ext.	270-479 and ext.	480-651 and ext.	

99. Lacau's nos. are used.

100. Nos. 359 f. were not used.

101. Prob. head.

102. Recto.

103. Verso.

104. Or head?

105. Nos. 106-29 and 150-87 were not used.

106. Nos. 16-60 assigned by writer.

107. Decor. line; no. assigned by writer.

108. Nos. assigned by writer. *ECT* (CT 75) uses 1-51 instead, fol'g Daressy's printed line divs.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Document	Head	Foot	Back	Front	Top	Bottom
S 5 C int.			1-61	62-77		
ext.	78-83	84-89	90-103	104-17	118-20	
S 6 C			1-58	59-62		
S 10 C int.	1-21	22-43	44-145	146-66	167-262	263-366
ext.	367-72	373-78	and 409 379-92	and 410 393-405	406-8	
S 14 C			decor.	1-15 and decor.	16-110	111-99
S 16 C int.			1-16			
ext.				17-21		
S 1 Chass					1-54	
S 2 Chass			1-71			
S 2 P			1-72	73-90	91-184	
S 1 S	(380-417 ¹⁰⁹)					
S 1 Tü			74-84	1-73 ¹¹⁰		
Sq 2 Be					1-27	
Sq 3 Be					1-24	
Sq 1 C	1-13	14-26	27-113	114-52	153-226	227-171 ¹
Sq 2 C		1-17	18-90	91-110	111-80	
Sq 3 C	1-15 (edge-insers.: 280-85)	16-27	28-88	89-129	130-204	205-79
Sq 4 C		1-11	12-72	73-88	89-156	157-233
Sq 5 C			1-13	14-29	30-78	
Sq 6 C	1-9	10-24	25-81	82-108	109-71	172-277
Sq 7 C			ext.	1-23 and ext.	24-90	
Sq 9 C					1-39	40-67
Sq 10 C	1-19	20-37	38-109		110-43	144-83
Sq 12 C					1-34	
Sq 13 C					1-170 ¹	
Sq 1 Ch					1-57	
Sq 1 Sq chamber coffin	1-29 139-42		30-98	99-138		
Sq 2 Sq chamber coffin			1-59	60-82 ¹¹¹ 83-105		
Sq 3 Sq			1-75		76-140	
Sq 4 Sq	1-7		8-47	48-68	69-108	109-x
Sq 5 Sq	1-6	7-13	14-43	44-76	77-117	118-53
Sq 6 Sq	1-8	9-15			16-59	
Sq 1 X					1-32	
Sq 2 X					1-41	42-82
T 1 Be	1-19	20-38	39-118	119a and 119-26	127-91	192-271
T 2 Be	1-17	18-30	31-98	99-149	150-216c	217-x
T 3 Be	1-16	17-33	34-111	112-46	147-215	216-x
T 4 Be	1-17	18-34	35-96	97-124		
T 1 C						
chamber	1-106	107-212		213-58		
coffin ext.	259-78	279-97	298-452	453-590		
int.		591-648	649-758			
T 2 C	1-21	22-71	72-140	141-96		197-285
T 7 C				ext.		
T 8 C					1-52	

109. Griffith's nos. are used.

110. So [Parts were numbered in abnormal order.

111. Or foot?

SOURCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

47

Document	Head	Foot	Back	Front	Top	Bottom
T 9 C	1-25 (edge-insers.: 392-400)	26-73	74-168	169-292		293-391
T 13 C					ext.	
T 1 L	1-24 (edge-insers.: 347-49)	25-48	49-141	142-90	191-252	253-346
T 2 L			1-71	72-104		105-181 ¹
T 3 L	1-19	20-38	39-125	126-97		198- <i>x</i>
T 1 NY			1-85			
Tôd 1 C	(frag.: 1-14)					
TT 240						
chamber		1-18	19-61	62-65		
coffin	66-79	80-94	95-135			
TT 319	1-35		36-119			
Y 1 C						1-43
Y 2 C					1-127	

SEQUENCES OF SPELLS IN THE PYRAMIDS THEMSELVES

IN VIEW of the additional parallelisms found since Sethe's and even Jéquier's volumes appeared, the sequence of spells in each of the Old-Kingdom pyramids themselves is here inserted. Distribution of lines on the walls of the various chambers is first noted; then the contents of the successive lines, as far as identified, are given.

W (UNIS)			Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
Burial chamber			496-531	273-76	393-417
N. wall	1-55		532-66 ⁴	277-301	418-57
	56-165		567-609	302-12	458-501
E. wall gable	166-205		610-29	313-17	502-10
S. and E. walls	206-99		630-49	318-21	511-17
W. wall	300-340				
Passage					
N. wall	341-59				
S. wall	360-78				
Antechamber					
W. and S. walls	379-415				
	416-95				
E. wall	496-531				
	532-66				
N. wall	567-609				
Corridor					
W. wall	610-29				
E. wall	630-49				
Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	T (TETI)		
1-4	23	16 <i>a-d</i>	Sarcophagus		
5-9	25	17 f.	Burial chamber		
10-13	32	22 f.	W. wall	1-1-53	
14-31	34-42	26-32	N. wall	lost	
32-36	32	22 f.	E. wall	54-106.1	
37-55	43-57	33-40		107-36	
				137-83	
56-65 ¹	72-79	50-54	S. wall	184-x-184	
66-71	81	56 f.	Passage		
72-77	25	17 f.	N. wall	185-210	
78-81	32	22 f.	S. wall	211-36	
82-100	82-96	58-64	Antechamber		
101-65 ²	108-71	72-100	W. wall	237-91	
			N. wall	lost	
166-83	204 f.	118-23 <i>e</i>	E. wall	292-345	
183-85	207	124 <i>a-d</i>	S. wall	346-x-346-1	
185-205	209-12	125-33	Passage to serdab		
206-99	213-24	134-221	N. wall	346-72	
300-340 ³	226-43	225-48	S. wall	373-99	
341 f.	199	115	Corridor		
343-46	32	22 f.	W. wall	frag.	
347-50	23	16 <i>a-d</i>			
351-56	25	17 f.			
357-59	200	116			
360-78	244-46	249-56			
379-415	247-53	257-75			
416-51	254-58	276-311			
452-76	260-63	316-41			
476-95	267-72	364-92			
			Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
			Sarcophagus	1-7	1-5
			1-1-53 ⁵	322-37	518-50
			54-64	338 f.	551-53
			65-80	210-12	126-33
			80-90	340-46	554-62
			90 f.	208	124 <i>e-g</i>
			92-103	347-51	563-68
			104-106.1	353 f.	570 f.
			107-36	142-71	87-100
			137-49	224	218-21
			149-55	172 f.	101 <i>a-f</i>
			156-83	355-58	572-93
			184-5-184	246	252-56
			185-210	359-63	594-608
			211-23	262	327-36
			224-35	264	342-50
			235 f.	272	392

1. Incls. 61 + 1.

2. There is no 129.

3. There is no 318.

4. Incls. 544 + 1.

5. Incls. 1-1, 20 + 1-3, and 51 + 1.

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Descending passage, N. end		
			W. wall	lost	
			E. wall	827-x-836+y	
237-63	254-59	276-315			
263 f.	253	275			
264-91	364-74	609-59			
292 f.	375-77	660-62	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
293-95	281-83	422-24	Sarcophagus	8	6
295-97	285-89	426-30	1-21	422	752-64
297 f.	277	418	22-31	365 f.	622-33
298	290 f.	431 f.	31-34	423	765-67
298 f.	280	421	34-40	371 f.	648-53
299 f.	292 f.	433-35	40-47	424	768-74
300 f.	240	244 f.	48-55	370	645-47
301 f.	378	663-66	55-58	425	775
302 f.	290	444	59-61	367 f.	634-39
303 f.	295 f.	438 f.	61-65*	426-35	776-87
304 f.	379-81	667-69	66-87	436-38	788-811
305	287	428	87-89	336	547 f.
305	382	670	89 f.	335	546
305 f.	318	511 f.	90-103	439-46	812-25
307	318	511 f.	103 f.	428	778
307-18	383-99	671-94	104-18	447-53	826-46
319-31	273 f.	393-414	118-21	356	575-82
331-35	400-403	695-701	122	454	847
335 f.	206	123 f-k	122	425	775
336-45	404-10	702-19	123-28	455	848-51
346-x-346-1	411	720	129-36	356 f.	575-92
346-72	412 f.	721-36	136-38	456	852-56
373-99	414-21	737-51	139 f.	407	710-13
frag. 1 f.	480	992-98	140-48	457-60	857-70
3	705	2207	148 f.	355	572-74
			150 f.	461	871-74
	P (PEPI I)		151.1-15	lost	
Sarcophagus			152-59	462-64	875-78
Burial chamber			159.1-x	lost	
W. wall	1-58		160	337	549 f.
	59-65		160 f.	363	607 f.
	66-122		161-70	465-69	879-909
	123-28		170-72	265	351-57
N. wall	frags. H, K, and prob. L		172-91	470-77	910-70
E. wall	129-151.15		191 f.	270	383-87
S. wall	lost		192-203	478-81	971-1001
Passage			203 f.	407	710-13
N. wall	152-159+x		204.1-5	482 f.	1002-19
S. wall	lost		204.5 f.	310	492-94
			204.6-15	484-87	1020-47
Antechamber			204+16-x	488	1048 f.
N. wall	frag. Pyr. III 129 and poss. frag. D		205-20	489-96	1050-66
W. wall	160-204.15		221 f.	408	714-16
S. wall	204+16-x		222-26	497-99	1067-70
E. wall	205-233.15		226	289	430
Corridor, S. end			226 end	lost	
E. wall	234-314		227	500	1071
W. wall	315-89		227 f.	384	672
Corridor, N. end			228	233	237
W. wall	390-491		228-30	284-86	425-27
E. wall	492-564		230 end	lost	
Vestibule			231	280	421
S. wall	565-605		231 f.	292 f.	433-35
E. wall	606-629+x, incl. prob. frag. A and poss. frag. F		232 end	lost	
			233	501	1072
W. wall	630-714		233.1-10	lost	
N. wall	lost		233+10-15	502 A-I	1073-77
Descending passage, S. end			234 f.	323	519
W. wall	715-805+x		236-314	503-9	1078-1127
E. wall	806-826+x, incl. prob. frag. E				

6. Line 65 is used in section 7 also.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

SEQUENCES OF SPELLS

51

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
100-114	437	793-808	498-515	563	1408-20
114 f.	441	817 f.	515 f.	323	519
115 f.	332	541	517-20	525	1244-46
116-19	440	815 f.	520-26	507	1102-6
119-22	439	812-14	526-41	526-31	1247-54
122-24	591	1612-14	541-43	523	1231 f.
124-26	414	737	543-47	521	1224-26
126-29	592	1615-26	548 f.	607	1701
130	10	8 <i>a-g</i>	549-54	522	1227-30
131-50	593	1627-37	554 f.	608	1702
150-66	356 f.	575-92	556-623	515-19	1176-1220
166-70	407	710-13	623-49	510	1128-48
170-74	594-96	1638-41	649-56	520	1221-23
174-80	355	572-74	656-66	573	1478-84
180-89	459	864-67	667-2-674	269	376-82
189-92	597	1642	674-82	565	1423-28
193	460	868-70	682-92	609	1703-9
194	199	115	692-97	558-60	1390-95
194	244	249	698-737	610-12	1710-35
194 end	lost		738- <i>x</i> -744 ¹²	613 f.	1736-41
195 f.	436	788-92	744-76	569 f.	1434-65
196 end	lost		776-80	572	1472-77
197	598	1643	780-84	555	1373-78
197 end	lost		785 f.	615 f.	1742 f.
198-200	224	218-21	787-90	583	1568-72
200-216	599-602	1645-74	790-93	617 f.	1744-46
216-20	338 f.	551-53	794-823	306	476-81
220-33	210-12	126-33	823-26	619	1747-52
234-41	340-46	554-62			
241 f.	208	124 <i>e-g</i>			
242-44	348-51	565-68			
244	353	570			
244-46	400	695 f.			
246 f.	206	123 <i>f-k</i>			
247-50	401-3	697-701			
250-53	603 f.	1675-80			
253 f.	404	702			
254 end	lost or om.				
255-302	473-76	926-55			
303-9	310	492-94			
309-15	487	1046 f.			
316	472	924 f.			
317-24	468	894-905			
324-29	467	886-93			
329-36	483	1011-19			
336-45	482	1002-10			
345-61	477	956-70			
362-64	270	383-87			
364-74	478 f.	971-91			
374-76	481	999-1001			
377-94	456	852-56			
394-99	461	871-74			
399-401	420	750			
401-8	419	743-49			
409	421	751			
409 f.	418	742			
411 f.	605	1681 f.			
412-16	466	882-85			
416-437+2	364	609-21			
438-1-441	470	910-19			
442-45	484	1020-24			
446-466+1	606	1683-1700			
466+1-476	504	1082-88			
476-90	506	1094-1101			
490-97	505	1089-93			

N (PEPI II)

Sarcophagus

Burial chamber

W. wall

1-63

64-70

71-133

134

N. wall

135

135+1 *see* S. wall

136

136+1 *see* S. wall

137-79

180-209

210-16

216+1-107

217-306+23

307-409+3 or 4

410-500+13¹

501-552+47

553-58 part of 496-500+1

559-564+2

565-73 part of 719+17-25

574-579+1

580-583+10 *see* S. wall

E. wall

584-645

646

647-709

S. wall

135+1

136+1

580-583+3

583+4-10

584-709 *see* E. wall

709+1-43

709+44-50

709+51-766

frags. Jéq. Fig. 12

12. Lines 739 and 740 are one and the same line.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Passage	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
S. wall	767-93	130-32	640-44
N. wall	794-820	132 f.	541
Antechamber		133	1755 f.
W. wall	821-84	134	7
	885		
	886-949	135	11
N. wall	950-1016+9	135+1	8 h-k
	frags. Jéq. Fig. 14		
E. wall	1016.10-1055+12	136	9
	1055+13	136+1	9
	1055+14-77		
S. wall	frags. Jéq. Pl. XV	137-41 ¹⁶	624
	1055.78	141-48	268
		148-56 ¹⁷	625
Corridor, S. end		156 f.	272
W. wall	1056-79	157-71	626 f.
E. wall	1079+1-25	171-79	412 beg.
Corridor, mid.		180-91	628-33
W. wall	1080-1162	192-201	327
E. wall	1163-1243	202-8	330 f.
		208 f.	326
Corridor, N. end		210-16 ¹⁸	12-22
W. wall	1244-1261+18		9-15
E. wall	1262-1296+16		
Vestibule		216+1 ¹ -54	Neit 43-64
S. wall	1297-1308.26	216+55-64	conts. prec. text
E. wall	1308.27-1350	216+65-95	lost
W. wall	1350.1-86	216+96-98	635
N. wall	1351-87	216+99-103	651-53
frags.	Jéq. Fig. 15	216+104-107 ¹⁹	lost
Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	
Sarcophagus	8 f.	6 f.	
		217-59 ²⁰	23-42
1-28	437	260-63	32
28-33	424	264-306+23 ²¹	43-71
33-36	436	307-31	72-81
37	335	332-38	25
37-41	423	338 f.	31
41 f.	441	339-46	26-30
42-46	438	347-55	32 f.
47-53	442	356-392+12 ²²	82-105 B
53-60	440	392.12-400	26-29
61-63	620	401 f.	598
		403-409+3 or 4	106 f.
		410-73	108-71
64-66	370 f.	473.1-481 (except	
66-69 ¹³	366	479) ²³	634 A-36
69 f.	336	479	
70	621	481-93 (except	
		485)	637-39
71	412 end	485	
71	449	494	
72	428	495-500+13 ¹	640 f.
72-75	446-48		
75-82	450 f.		
82-87 ¹⁴	367 f.		
87-89	589 f.		
89-95	426-34		
95-97	443 f.		
97 f.	454		
98	425		
99-101	455		
101-5 ¹⁵	452 f.		
105-12	356		
112-22	422		
122-25	365		
125-30	373		

13. See add'ns to 67-70 in Jéq. Fig. 9.

14. See add'ns to 87-97 *ibid.*

15. See add'ns to 103 f. *ibid.*

16. See add'ns to 138-40 in Jéq. Pl. I.

17. See add'ns to 152-76 *ibid.*

18. See add'ns to 210-15 in Jéq. Pl. II.

19. For 216.1-107 see Jéq. Pls. II-IV. The horiz. line on Pl. II is 216+19, but its no. has not been printed.

20. See add'ns to 228-41 and 251 f. in Jéq. Pls. II f.

21. See 306.1-23 and add'ns to 278-85 and 302-5 in Jéq. Pls. III f.

22. See 392+1-12 and add'ns to 389-96 in Jéq. Pl. V.

23. See 473.1-16 and add'ns to 469-88 *ibid.* Jéquier's nos. are used here for lines 473.1-475. His 473.1 is Sethe's 474 and Maspero's 475. Farther on Jéq. has interchanged Sethe's nos. 478 f.

SEQUENCES OF SPELLS

53

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
501-28	172-98	101-14	709+51-719+15	213-22	134-213
529-552+1	223-25	214-24	719+15-20	245 f.	250-56
552+1-45 ²⁴	642-50	1817-37	719+20-744 ²⁸	665 A-67 C	1898-1958
552+46 f.	199	115	744-46 ²⁹	537	1298-1301
553-58	part of lines 496-500+1		746-48	267	364-69
559-564+2	32 f.	22-25	748 f.	309	490 f.
565-73	part of lines 719+17-25		749 f.	668	1959 f.
574-579+1 ²⁵	654-57	1841-52	750-54	302	458-63
580-583+3 ²⁶	658	1853-59	754-66	669-72	1961-89
583+4-10	664	1884-97	766	358	593
584-97	338 f.	551-53	767-84	587	1587-1606
597-612	210-12	126-33	784-87	463 f.	876-78
612-20	340-46	554-62	787-91	673	1990-93
621-23	400	695 f.	791-93	360 f.	603 f.
624	208	124 e-g	794-99	674	1994-99
624-28	406	706-9	799 f.	462	875
628-35	347-49	563-66	800-820	675-77	2000-2028
635-39	206	123 f-k	821-46	468	894-905
639-45	404-5 beg.	702-3 a	846 f.	487	1046 f.
646	591	1612-14	847-54	483	1011-19
647-50	593	1627-37	854-62	467	886-93
650-54	357	583-92	862-72	482	1002-10
654-56	407	710-13	872-84	678-80	2029-33
656	594	1638	885	457	857-59
656-59	456	852-56	886-912 ³⁰	473-77	926-70
659-61	659	1860-69	913-16	270	383-87
661 f.	604	1680	916-18	472	924 f.
663-78	600 f.	1652-71	918-38	478-80	971-98
678-84	599	1645-51	938-43	470	910-19
684-87	602	1672-74	943 f.	481	999-1001
687	596	1641	945 f.	271	388-91
687-90	355	572-74	946-48	471	920-23
690 f.	595	1639 f.	948 f.	461	871-74
691-94	459	864-67	950-62	681-84	2034-62
694 f.	414	737	962 f.	305	472-75
695	597	1642	964 f.	308	487-89
695 f.	660	1870-72	965-67	304	468-71
696-98	637	1799-1804	967 f.	303	464-67
698-700	439	812-14	968-80	685-88	2063-86
700	661	1873	980 f.	679	2031 f.
700 f.	352	569	981-1000 ³¹	689 f.	2087-2119
701 f.	405 end	703 b-5	1000-1002	310	492-94
702	353	570	1002-1016.9 ³²	691 A-G	2120-36
702-5	401-3	697-701	1016+10-1019 ³³	456	852-56
705-8	662	1874-81	1019-21	420	750
708	605	1681 f.	1021-25	693	2139-43
709	418	742	1025-28	460	868-70
709	201-3	117	1028-1055+4	694-96	2144-68
709+1-20 ²⁷	665 C	1913-30	1055+5-12	lost	
709+20-22	663	1882 b-83	1055+13	lost	
709+22-26	Apouit frag. 2-over-23:1-7		1055+14-20 ³⁴	301	446-57
709+26-37	262	327-36	1055+20	421	751
709+37-40	458	860-63			
709+40-43	603	1675-79			
709+44-50	592	1615-26			

24. See add'ns to 552-15-20 in Jéq. Fig. 11.

25. See add'ns in Jéq. Pl. I.

26. For lines 580-583 + 10 see Jéq. Pls. VI f.

27. See 709+1-70 and 710-719+30 in Jéq. Pls. VI-IX. Only frag. H (end of 709+20-24) and parts of 709+66 (Seth's 710-5) ff. were available for Seth's ed.

28. See add'ns to 720-44 in Jéq. Pls. IX f.

29. For add'ns to 744-66 see Jéq. Pl. X and Fig. 12 e.

30. See add'ns to 892-98 in Jéq. Fig. 13.

31. See add'ns to 990-1000 in Jéq. Pl. XI.

32. See add'ns to 1007 ff. *ibid.*

33. For add'ns incl. in 1016 + 13 - 1055 + 4 see Jéq. Pl. XII.

34. For 1055 + 14 ff. see Jéq. Pls. XIII f. The line at top of Pl. XIII is 1055 + 78 (see Jéq. p. 22).

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
1055.20 f.	418	742	1163-1227	515-19	1176-1220
1055.21 f.	466	882-85	1228-36	486	1039-45
1055.22-27	364	609-21	1237-43	565	1423-28
1055.27-30	is CT temp. 223		1244-57	506	1094-1101
1055.30 f.	Neit 40 f.		1257-1261, 13 ³⁷	606	1683-1700
1055.31 f.	is CT temp. 293		1261.13-18	513	1168-74
1055.32-39	524	1233-43	1262-71	532	1255-62
1055.39 f.			1271-82	573	1478-84
1055.40 f.	363	607 f.	1282-96	359	594-602
1055.41-44	406	706-9	1296-1296, 11 ³⁸	535	1280-90
1055.44-47	Neit 692-95		1296.11-13	337	549 f.
1055.47-52	493	1059-62	1296.13-16		
1055.52 f.	is CT 208		1297-1308 ³⁹	556	1379-86
1055.53 f.			1308-1308, 2 ⁴⁰	lost	
1055.54 f.	298	442 f.	1308.2-13		
1055.55	295	438	1308.14-23	lost	
1055.55	290	431	1308.24-26		
1055.56	Neit 716-18		1308.27 ⁴¹		
1055.56 f.	281	422 ³⁵	1308.27-37		1353-69
1055.57	499	1070	1308.37-42	553	495-500
1055.57	289	430	1308.42-51	574 f.	1485-99
1055.57 f.	500	1071	1308.51-69		
1055.58 f.	297	440 f.	1308.70-1310	698	2176 f.
1055.59	233	237	1310 f. ⁴²	566	1429
1055.59	284 beg.	425 a-b	1311-13	568	1431-33
1055.59 f.			1313 f.	567	1430
1055.60 f.	285 end-87	426 d-28	1314 f.	617	1744 f.
1055.61	280	421	1316-19	619	1747-52
1055.61	292	433	1319-34	610-12	1710-35
1055.61 f.			1334-38	306	476-81
1055.62 f.	240	244 f.	1338-50	699-701	2178-99
1055.63	227	227	1350+1-23 ⁴³	569-70 beg.	1434-57
1055.63 f.			1350.23-26	478 beg.	971-75
1055.64-67	502 A-H	1073-76	1350.26-31		
1055.67 f.	296	439	1350.31-35	581	1551-57
1055.68	291	432	1350.35-52		
1055.68 f.			1350.53-55	579	1539-42
1055.69	282	423	1350.55-71		
1055.69	Neit 722		1350.71-75	613	1736-39
1055.70			1350.75-81		
1055.70 f.	299	444	1350.81-86	571	1466-71
1055.71-74	469	906-9	1350.86 end	lost or blank	
1055.74-77			1351-70	582	1558-67
1055.78	333	542	1370-78	562	1405-7
1056-64	504	1082-88	1378-84 ⁴⁴	564	1421 f.
1065-79	511	1149-61	1384-87	702 f.	2200-2205
1079+1-10 ³⁶	609	1703-9			
1079+10-15	558-60	1390-95	frag. A 1-3	part of lines 473-10-12	
1079+16-19			frag. B 1 f.	712	2215
1079+19-23	503	1078-81	frag. C 1-8	part of lines 216-96-103	
1079+24 f.	322	518			
1080-97	563	1408-20			
1098-1101	525	1244-46			
1101-7	507	1102-6			
1107-19	527-31	1248-54			
1119-21	526	1247			
1121-24	523	1231 f.			
1124-28	521	1224-26			
1128 f.	608	1702			
1129-34	522	1227-30			
1134-36	607	1701			
1136-45	555	1373-78			
1145-52	512	1162-67			
1152-62	697	2169-75			

35. End dif.

36. For 1079+1-25 see Jéq. Pl. XVI.

37. See 1261+1-18 in Jéq. Pl. XVII and Fig. 14 b¹.

38. See 1296+1-16, also add'ns to 1293-96, in Jéq. Pl. XVII.

39. See add'ns to 1299-1308 in Jéq. Pl. XVIII.

40. See 1308+1-26 *ibid*.

41. See 1308+27-70 and add'ns to 1309 f. in Jéq. Pls. XIX f.

42. See add'ns to 1310-39 in Jéq. Pls. XX f. and Fig. 15 d-e.

43. See 1350+1-86 in Jéq. Pls. XXII-XXIV. The unplaced insert on Pl. XXIV bears ends of lines 1350+42-53.

44. Incls. 1381+1.

SEQUENCES OF SPELLS

55

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
frag. <i>D</i> 1 f.	714	2217	Jéq. Pl. XV 1:1 f.		
3-5	505	1089-93	3-6	509	1120-27
frag. <i>E</i> 1-3	713	2216	7-9	cf. 265	cf. 351-57
frag. <i>F</i> 1-4	part of lines 1079+8-11		9	cf. 703	cf. 2202 c ⁴⁹
frag. <i>G</i> 1-6	belongs with frag. Jéq. Pl. XV 4: 4-9		2:1	cf. 509, 524, 682	cf. 1122 b, 1235 b, 2043 b ⁴⁹
frag. <i>H</i> 1-5	part of lines 709+20-24		2-5		
frag. <i>I</i> 1-7	part of lines 583+4-10		3	see 23	
Jéq. Fig. 12 a ⁴⁵ 1-3			4	over gap over frag. <i>G</i>	
b 1-3			1 f.	419	746-49
c	see <i>i</i>		3 f.		
d 1-5			4-9	508	1107-17
e	part of lines 750-54		5:1	cf. 160	cf. 95 c ⁴⁹
f 1 f.	530	1253	2-4		
g 1-4			6:1-3		
h 1-4			7:1		
i	over c ⁴⁶		2	cf. 555	cf. 1378 c ⁴⁹
1			8:1-5		
2-4	565	1423-28	9:1-4		
5			10:1 f.		
k 1 f.	627	1773 f.	11:1 f.		
l 1-3			12:1-6		
m 1-3			13:1-6		
n 1 f.			14:1-5		
o 1-4			15:1-6		
Jéq. Fig. 14 a 1-4			16:1-3		
b 1-3 ⁴⁷	606	1689-91	17:1-4		
c 1-3			18	over gap over 22	
d 1-3			1-3	325	5/27 ¹ -31
Jéq. Fig. 15 a ⁴⁸ 1-3			4 f.	465	879-81
b 1-6			6 f.		
c 1-5			19:1-3		
d	over gap over <i>e</i>		20:1-3		
	part of lines 1334-39		21:1-3		
f 1 f.			22	see 18	
g 1-4			23	over gap over 3 ⁴⁹	
h 1-4			1 f.		
i 1 f.			2-5	565	1423-28
k 1-5			5-9		
l 1-5			9 f.		
m 1-4			24:1 f.		
n 1-3			25:1-4 ⁵¹		
o 1-5			26:1-6		
p 1-5			6-8		
q 1-5			27:1-3		
r 1-4			28:1-13	part of lines 1055+25-37 ⁴⁹	
s 1-4			29:1-14		
t 1 f.			15 f.	cf. 269	cf. 380 f. ⁴²
u 1-5			16-23		

45. Letters assigned by writer.

46. Poss. misplaced frags. fol'g Jéq. Pl. XV 3 after a gap.

47. Poss. a misplaced frag. of lines 1261+2-4; cf. Jéq. Pl. XVII.

48. Frags. a-h read r. to l., i-u l. to r.

49. Contexts dif.

50. Poss. misplaced frags. belonging with Jéq. Fig. 12 i over c.

51. With line 3 cf. Pyr. 343 a.

52. Hence from E. (not S.) wall.

53. Contexts dif.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

NEIT			Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
Burial chamber N. wall			368	454 end	847 c
		1-42	368 f.	in 649	1831 b-32 a
		43-64	370 f.	in 592	1624
		65-128	372	Aba 518 f.	
		129-92	372 f.	592 end	1626
		193-256	373	cf. 640 beg.	cf. 1810
		257-328	373 f.	in 640	1811 b-12 a
		329-83	374 f.		Aba 522 f.
		384-449	375-83	592 beg.	1615-24 a
	W. wall				
S. wall		450-92	384 f.	in 368	638
		493-581	385-89	446-48	825-30
		582-657	389-96	450 f.	832-40
		658-722	396-401	367 f.	634-39
		723-87	401-3	589 f.	1609-11
E. wall			403-9	426-34	776-85
			409-11	443 f.	823-24 d
Corridor			411 f.	454	847
			412 f.	425	775
W. wall		788-818	413-16	455	848-51
E. wall		819-49	416-20	452 f.	841-46
Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	420-27	356	575-82
1-4	624	1757-61	427-34	593	1627-37
4-6	330 f.	539 f.	434-42	357	583-92
6 f.			442-44	423	765-67
7 f.	704	2206	445-49	371 f.	648-53
9-14	'585'	'1576-81'	450-55	424	768-74
14-17	586	1582-86	456-68	468	894-905
18-23	474	939-45	468-79	412	721-33
23-31	688	2078-86	479-84	669	1908-12
32-37	268	370-75	484-91	667 A	1943-48
37-40	476	951-55	492 beg.		
40 f. N 1055, 30 f.			492 end		
41 f.			493-581	213-22	134-213
43-64 N 216, '1'-54			581	245 beg.	250-51 a beg.
65-73	23-25	16-18	582-601	690	2092-2119
74-77	32	22 f.	601-6	674	1994-99
78-101	34-42	26-32	606 f.	462	875
102-5	32	22 f.	607-22	675 f.	2000-2017
106-28	43-57	33-40	623 f.	32	22 f.
129-58	72-81	50-57	624-26	665 C beg.	1913-14 [b]
159-65	25	17 f.	626-40	468	894-905
166-72	32	22 f.	640-52	412	721-33
173-92	82-96	58-64	652-55	N 1055, 31 f.	
193-256	108-71	72-100	655-57	690 beg.	2092-95 a
257-82	173-98	101 e-14	658-69	665 A	1898-1907
283-92	'71 end'	'49 end'	669-76	593	1627-37
293-95	cf. 635 B	cf. 1795	676-91	468	894-905
296-98	651-53	1838-40	692-95	N 1055, 44-47	
299 f.			696-700		
301	652	1839	700-706	493	1059-62
302-8	58-62	41-43	707 f.	240	244 f.
309-28	64-71 beg.	45-49 beg.	708 f.	296	439
329-57	223-25	214-24	709-11	298	442 f.
358	in 641	1814 a-b beg.	711 f.	295	438
358 f.			712	277	418
359 f.	cf. 646	cf. 1825	713	284 beg.	425 a-b
360 f.	645	1824	713 f.	283	424
361 f.	647 end	1827 b	714 f.	285 beg.	426 a
362-64			715	291	432
364	in 648	1829 c	716	290 beg.	431 a
364 f.			716	289 beg.	430 a
365 f.	649 beg.	1830-31 a	716-18	N 1055, 56	
366 f.	454 beg.	847 a-b	718 f.	502 D	1074
367 f. ⁴⁴			719	280	421
			720	502 C	1073 end
				233	237

54. Lines 367-75 || Aba 515-23 (where beg. is om.).

SEQUENCES OF SPELLS

57

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Line(s)	Utterances	Section(s)
721 f.	286 f.	427 f.	185-203+1	468	894-905
722 N 1055.69			204-x-214		
722 end			214-32	213-17	134-60
723-29	245 end-46	251 a end-56	232 f.	553 beg.	1353-55 b beg.
729-87	665 B-67 B	1908-54 [a]	233 f. ⁶¹	553 beg.	1353-54 a beg.
	mid.		234-41 ⁶¹	217	1'52'-60
788-800	511	1149-61	241-44	217 end	157-'60 ¹
800-805	503	1078-81	244-250+ ¹ 4 ¹	553	1353-69
805-8	625 A	1762-65 a	250.4-8 ⁶²		
809-13	305	472-75	251-x-252		
813-18	308	487-89	252-54	308	487-89 ⁶³
818	324	520-21 a beg.	254-57	304	468-71
819-35	691 A-C	2120-28	257-60	303	464-67
836-40	540	1328-32	260-66	324 except end	520-24 b
840-48	504	1082-88	266-275+y		
849	322 beg.	518 a-c beg.	276-86 ⁶⁴	357	583-92
			286-296-1	366 f.	626-35
			297-320 ⁶⁵		
			321-31		
			332-39	'in 508 ¹	'1109-17 ¹
			frag. A ⁶⁶ 1-4	in 269	377-81
			frag. B 1-6		
			frag. C 1-6		
			frag. D 1-7	part of lines 250, 2-8	
			frag. E 1-4		
			frag. F 1 f.		
			3-10	'in 508 ¹	'1109-17 ¹⁶⁷
			frag. G 1-8		
			frag. H 1-7		
			frag. I 1-6	part of lines 128-33	
			frag. J 1		
			2-5	in 690	2093-95
			6 f.		
			frag. K 1-4	in 266	358 h-62
			frag. L 1-6		
			frag. M 1-4		
			frag. N 1-7		
			frag. O 1-6		
			frag. P 1-5		
			frag. Q 1-6		
			frag. S over gap over R		
			1-10 ⁶⁸ in 665 C		1916 b-26 [b]
			frag. T 1-6		
			frag. U 1-6	in 665 A	1903-6 a
			frag. V 1	in 306 or 480	480 d or 994 e
			2-9		

61. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

62. Amount of further loss, if any, uncertain.

63. Sec. 489 b-c in order c-b?

64. Jéquier thinks 276-296+1 part of N. wall.

65. With 299 f. cf. Pyr. 1364 a-b. Jéquier says cf. 313 with Pyr. 2172 b, 314 with Pyr. 2175 b-c; but context seems to differ.

66. Frags. A-F read r. to l., G-V l. to r.

67. Frag. F is prob. not part of lines 330-39.

68. Lines 2-10 begin on S, and 1-4 end on R.

55. Incls. lost lines 30+1-3.

56. Incls. lost lines 55+1-3, 71+1-3, 76+1-3, and 90+1 f.

57. Lines 103+1-20 are lost bef. 104.

58. Om. sec. 1256.

59. Ends in gap.

60. Lines 178 ff. may contain Pyr. 1064 (Ut. 495).

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

SEQUENCES OF SPELLS

59

Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
324-71 ⁷⁷			685-97	401-3	697-701
372-76	536 beg.	1291-93 <i>a</i> beg.	698-703	625 <i>B</i>	1765 <i>b</i> -69 <i>a</i> beg.
377- ¹ 58 ¹ -377-1	lost		704 f.	207	124 <i>a-d</i>
377-423 ⁷⁸			706-11	662 beg.	1874-77 <i>a</i>
424- ¹ 14 ¹ -424-1	lost		712-18	591	1612-14
424-37 ⁷⁹			719-22	660	1870-72
438-43	267	364-69	723-42 ⁸⁰	587	¹ 1587 ¹ -1606
443-49 cf. in 563		cf. 1408-15	743-73 ⁸⁷		
449-51 cf. in 325		cf. 531	773- <i>x</i> -778 ⁸⁸	600	1652-59
452-514			779-84	602	1672-74
515- ¹ 14 ¹ -515-1	lost		785-87		
515 ⁸⁰	454 end	847 <i>c</i>	787-1-28	lost	
515 f.	in 649	1831 <i>b</i> -32 <i>a</i>	787-29- <i>x</i>	lost except poss. frags.	
516-18	in 592	1624	frag. <i>M</i> 1- <i>x</i> -4- <i>y</i> + <i>A</i> ⁸⁹ 1-3		
518 f. Neit 372				601	1660-71
519	592 end	1626	<i>A</i> 4-9+2 + <i>I</i> 1-4+ ¹ 4 ¹ + <i>B</i> 1-14 ⁹⁰		
519 f.	cf. 640 beg.	cf. 1810		587 beg.	1587-98 <i>b</i>
520-22	in 640	1811 <i>b</i> -12 <i>a</i>	frag. <i>C</i>	1-3	
522 f. Neit 374 f.			frag. <i>D</i>	1-7	
523-30 ⁸¹	Pap. Schmitt xviii 34-39		frag. <i>E</i>	1-8	prob. part of lines 70-77 ⁹¹
531-34 ⁸¹	374	658 f.	frag. <i>F</i>	1 f.	
534-68	665 <i>C</i>	1913-30	frag. <i>G</i> i	1-4	
568-72	663	1882 <i>b</i> -83	ii	1 f.	cf. 627 <i>B</i> end cf. 1785 end
572-79	357 beg.	583-88 <i>a</i>	3-5		627 <i>B</i> beg. 1778 f.
579-86 ⁸¹	357 beg.	583-87 <i>b</i>	frag. <i>H</i> i	1 f.	
586	356 end	582 <i>c-d</i>	ii	1-3	
587-96	is BD 99 «Einl.» §§ 1-4 beg. ⁸²		frag. <i>I</i>	see frag. <i>A</i>	
596-605	conts. prec. text		frag. <i>K</i>	1-3	
606-53-612+20 ⁸³			frag. <i>L</i>	1	
613 f.	407 end	713		2-5	625 <i>A</i> end 1765 <i>a</i>
614-25	268	370-75		6 f.+ <i>x</i>	71 end 49 end
625-29	627 <i>B</i> beg.	1778-80 <i>b</i>	frag. <i>M</i>	see frag. <i>A</i>	
630-36	cf. 627 <i>B</i>	cf. 1778-85	frag. <i>N</i>	1-3	
636 f.	627 <i>B</i> beg.	1778 <i>a-b</i> beg.	frag. <i>O</i>	1-5	
637-1- ¹ 56 ¹⁸⁴	lost		frag. <i>P</i> ⁹²	1-5	
638-40	400 end	696 <i>c-g</i>	frag. <i>Q</i> 1-5+ ¹ 3 ¹ + <i>R</i> 1-4+ ¹ 1 ¹		
640 f.	208	124 <i>e-g</i>		210 end-12	130 <i>d</i> -33
641-46	406 beg.	706-8	frag. <i>S</i>	1-4	32 22 f.
647-57	473 beg.	926-30 <i>c</i>		5-8	23 16 <i>a-d</i>
658 f.	338	551 f.		8 f.	25 beg. 17 <i>a-b</i>
659 f.	210 beg.	126 ¹ -27 <i>a</i> beg. ¹⁸⁵	frag. <i>T</i>	1-5	in 356 577-80 <i>a</i>
6 ¹ 60 ¹ -66 ⁸⁶	347 f.	563-65	frag. <i>U</i>	1-4	
666-68	lost		frag. <i>V</i> ⁹³ i	1-7	cf. in 359 cf. 595-600
668-72	206	123 <i>f-k</i>		7 f.	in 475 . 948
672-74	404	702		9	cf. in 359 cf. 601 <i>b</i>
675-78	350 f.	567 f.		10	
679-84	405	703-5		ii	1-10 only scattered signs and traces
684 f.	353	570			

77. For 358 cf. Pyr. 1719 *a*.

78. For 387 cf. Pyr. 2109.

79. For 424 end cf. Pyr. 386 *a*.

80. Lines 515-23 || Neit 368-75.

81. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

82. In 596-602 occur bits of §§ 4-7.

83. All lost except for parts of 606-1-612, unidentified.

84. Lines 637 + 12 f. are prob. tops of lines 658 f.

85. So if lines 659 f. do not extend below 3d reg. and lines 660 f. not above 2d reg. Lines 658-60 extend through 2d and 3d regs. at least.

86. Lines 724-31 are wholly lost; much is om.

87. Line 750 begins like Pyr. 126.

88. Altogether 22 lost lines preceded 774, if line 658 extended into 4th reg.

89. Frags. *A-R* (from N. and E. walls) read l. to r., *S-IIh* (from S. and W. walls) r. to l.90. Frags. *M, A, I, and B* belong to 5th reg. on E. wall ac. to Jéq.

91. If Jéquier's pls. are uniform in scale, then his note against this seems wrong.

92. From 5th reg. on E. wall?

93. Jéq. suggs. from 2d reg. on S. wall.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

	Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)		Line(s)	Utterance(s)	Section(s)
frag. <i>W</i> ⁹⁴	1-4	450 mid.-51	834-40	frag. <i>Cc</i> ⁹⁵	i 1-14	675 end-76 beg.	20'05-11 ¹
	5	5'89 ¹ f.	16'09 ¹ -11		ii 1-8	only 3 signs left	
	6 f.	426-431 ¹	776-81 ¹		9 f.		
	8-11	367 f.	634-39		10 f.	cf. in 532	cf. 1256 b
frag. <i>X</i>	1-3				11-14		
frag. <i>Y</i>	1-3			frag. <i>Dd</i>	i	mere traces	
frag. <i>Z</i> i	1-3	267 beg.	364-65 <i>a</i>		ii 1	256 end	303 ⁹⁶
			beg.		1-6	257	304-7
	4-7				7		
ii		all signs lost		frag. <i>Ee</i>	1-3		
frag. <i>Aa</i>	1-7			frag. <i>Ff</i>	1-4		
frag. <i>Bb</i>	1-5			frag. <i>Gg</i>	1-6		
				frag. <i>Hh</i>	1-4		

94. From *W.* wall; long lines.95. Jéq. assigns to 2d and 3d regs. of *S.* wall.96. Om. *b-c.*

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Now that sufficient accessory data have been provided, the list of occurrences of Pyramid Texts itself follows.¹

PYRAMID TEXTS: NUMBERED UTTERANCES

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences ²	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
1-7	1-5	T sarc.	13 end	9 b end	in FL:
1 beg.	1 a beg.	Merimose A and C			TT 100 in Pl. CVII
		Sarc. C-I text 36 beg.			C 58036 i 14 f.
		Memphis A-B	20-22	11-15	cf. Aba 21-37
2 beg.	1 c beg.	Memphis A-B	20 f.	11-14	in FL:
4 end	3 c	M 18 C 1			TB 17 Sch. Pls. LVII
		Sq 1 X edge-inscr.			a-LVIII a
7 beg. and end	5 a+d	Sarc. C-F text 12			<i>ibid.</i> Pl. LXIII a-c 4
		Memphis A			Amenirdis a 116-32 ³
		Aspelta N 5-7			TT 33 II, Pls. I f. 17-33
7 beg.	5 a	Merimose C			in FL:
8 f.	6 f.	M sarc.		11-13 c	TB 14 Sch. II 305 f.
		N sarc.			in FL:
8	6	P sarc.	20	11 f.	TT 100 in Pl. CV
9	7	P 65			<i>ibid.</i> in Pl. CVII
		N 134			Butehamon Sch. Pl.
		N 136			IV b 21-26
		N 136+1			Amenirdis a 203-6
9 P is	7 P is				TT 33 II, Pl. VII 34-38
also	also				L 3155 Sch. Pls. XXI
435 ex.	786 b-				19-XXII 3
beg.	87				<i>ibid.</i> Pl. XXVI 10-14
10	8 a-g	M 130			in FL:
11	8 h-k	N 135			C 58036 vi 23-vii 6
12-22	9-15	N 210-16		11-12 b	Akhmim A
				11	in FL:
					TT 78 Sch. II 288
					TT 100 in Pl. CVII
					TB 14 Sch. II 303
					TB 17 Sch. Pl. LIII d
					TB 11
					Butehamon Sch. Pl.
					IV b 2 f.
					Amenirdis a 73-76
					Pediusir text 82:31-33
					C 58036 v 13-16

1. No refs. are given to Anlamani, *q.v.* under Sources. Among the sources cited, two mentioned by Sethe—Florence statue and Ihy—could not be found.

Other sources known by ref. only are B 5 L, BH1W, BM 6661, BM 10064, BM 10081, BM 10209, BM 10252, BM 10255, BM 10317, BM 10319, BM 10332, BM 29580, BM 42141, BM 54521, Dublin 1669, Khonsu, Krakow pap., M 40 C, M 50 C, Meir D, Sq 6 Sq, Sq A, and Y 2 C.

A few sources have been only partially published: Harmakhis, M 47 C, Pap. Schmitt, Sq 3-5 Sq, Sq 1-2 X, Sq B, and Vat. I.

Unavailability of texts occurring in the documents of all three groups is noted in each instance. But no distinction has been made between pub. of full texts and of vars. only.

Omitted from the list are some minor details such as Pyr. 514 d beg. in BD 109 b beg., 980 b in BD 151 k, 1138 c in CT 62 (ECT I 267 a beg.), 1248 c ex. end in CT 77 (ECT II 18 c), and 2097 c end in CT 62 (ECT I 265 e).

2. Listed under each entry in the chronological arrangement given on pp. 42 f.

3. Registers are distinguished as a (above) and b (below). Line nos. follow Daressy, who skips a 112, 114, and 128.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Harmakhis frag. 2 ⁴			Butehamon Sch. Pl. V 7 f.
		L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXVII 8			Amenirdis <i>a</i> 142
11 <i>a</i>		CJ 31566 in Text VII			TT 33 II, Pl. II 44-46
		cf. Aspelta <i>B</i> 58 end			C 58036 ix frag. <i>B</i> beg.
12 <i>a</i>		in FL:			L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXIII 9-11
		TB 17 Sch. Pl. LIX <i>b</i>	13 <i>b</i>		cf. in FL:
		Butehamon Sch. Pl. V 9 f.			Pediusir text 82:35-37
		Amenirdis <i>a</i> 144-46	13 <i>c</i> -14		in FL:
		TT 33 II, Pl. III 50-52			TT 100 in Pl. CV
		L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXIII 13-15			Butehamon Sch. Pls. VI <i>d</i> 13-VII 5
21	13 <i>f</i> .	in FL:			TT 33 II, Pl. VIII 40-45
		TT 100 in Pl. CVI			Harmakhis frag. 2 ⁴
		C 58036 vii 12-viii 9			L 3155 Sch. Pls. XXVI 17-XXVII 4
		Harmakhis frag. 1 ⁴	13 <i>c</i> - <i>f</i>		Akhmim <i>A</i>
		L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXII 5-17	13 <i>c</i>		cf. in FL:
13 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>		in FL:			TT 82 Pl. XVII
		C 58036 vii 7 f.	13 <i>e</i> -14 <i>a</i>		cf. in FL:
13 <i>a</i>		in FL:			Pediusir text 82:68-72
		TT 100 in Pl. CII	14 <i>b</i> - <i>c</i>		in FL:
		<i>ibid.</i> in Pl. CVI			TT ¹ 143 ¹ Sch. II 289
		TB 17 Sch. Pl. LVIII <i>b</i>	22	15	in FL:
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. LX <i>c</i> 4-6			TT 57 Sch. I 127
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. LXI <i>a</i> 1-3			TT 78 Sch. II 288
		Amenirdis <i>a</i> 133 f.			TT 100 in Pl. CVII
		<i>ibid.</i> <i>a</i> 167 f.			TB 17 Sch. Pl. LX <i>b</i>
		cf. <i>ibid.</i> <i>a</i> 170-72			Butehamon Sch. Pl. V 13
		TT 33 II, Pl. II 34 f.			Amenirdis <i>a</i> 157-60
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. IV 78 f.			TT 33 II, Pl. IV 66-70
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. IV 82 f.			L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXIII end
		C 58036 viii 14 f.	23-42	16-32	N 217-59
		Harmakhis frag. 1 ⁴	23-25	16-18	Neit 65-73
		<i>ibid.</i> frag. 2 ⁴			Aba 70-77 ⁵
		L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXII 19 f.	23	16 <i>a</i> - <i>d</i>	W 1-4
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. XXIV 7 f.			W 347-50
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. XXIV 12 f.			Apouit frag. 11 i 1 f.
13 <i>a</i> end		in FL:			Aba frag. <i>S</i> 5-8
		TT 100 in Pl. CVI			BH 1 C 23-28
13 <i>b</i> -14		in FL:			BH 3 C 63-66
		Butehamon Sch. Pls. IV <i>b</i> 27-V 1			BH 6 C 1-9
13 <i>b</i> - <i>f</i>		cf. TT 31			BH 1 Ox 41-46
13 <i>b</i> - <i>c</i>		cf. in FL:			BH 2 Ox 19-26
		TT 78 Sch. II 288			
		TB 17 Sch. Pl. LIX <i>a</i> 7 f.			

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

63

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		S 1-7			Ps. 135-40
		S 292-94			Tehannehibu 91-96
		TT 33 I, Pl. V 2 f.			Psamtik 1-4
		in FL:			C 23241
		Butehamon Sch. Pl.		17-18 b	Ipi
		XIII 21 f., also 24-26	25 beg. (cf.	17 (cf. 826	cf. G 1 T 587-89
		L 3155 Sch. Pl.	447 beg.	and	Sq 1 Sq 139-42
		XXXVIII 2-5	and 568	1431	T 9 C 24 f.
16 a		in FL:	beg.)	a-b)	cf. Abydos G 50 E
		TT 33 II, Pl. XII 41-43		17 a-b	cf. Akhmim B
25	17 f.	W 5-9			Aba frag. S 8 f.
		W 72-77			BH 1 Ox 71
		W 351-56		17 c end	cf. Peiw
		N 332-38		18 c-d	S 5 C 10 f.
		Neit 159-65			Sq 10 C 132 f.
		Oudj. 41-41+x			Sq 6 Sq 50 f. ⁸
		Apouit frag. 11 i 3-6			in FL:
		[Aba 1 ⁴⁶ -52]			TT 100 Pl. XCVI 1:
		B 2 Bo 18-23			10
		B 2 Bo 466-70			<i>ibid.</i> in Pl. C
		BH 1 C 29-38		18 c	L 3155 Sch. Pl.
		BH 3 C 67-71			XXXV 3
		BH 6 C 10-21			Pediniese 434
		BH 1 Ox 47-54	26-30	18 d	Tehannehibu 201
		BH 2 Ox 27-35	26-29	19-21 b	T 1 C 238
		BH 1 W 1-13 ⁶	26	19-21 a	N 339-46
		S 8-19	29	19 a	N 392+12-400
		S 159-68		20-21 a	Sq 6 Sq 48 f. ⁸
		S 294-96		20	Sq 6 Sq 42-47 ⁸
		Sq 2 Sq chamber head ⁷			Sq 6 Sq 16-18 ⁸
		T 2 Be 104-13	29 end-31	21	Hekamsaf E 6-9
		T 1 C 232-34	29 end	21 a	Sq 2 Sq chamber head ⁹
		TT 95	31	21 c	Sq 6 Sq 20 ¹⁰
		TT 100 Pl. LXXVIII 6-10	32 f.	22-25	N 338 f.
		<i>ibid.</i> in Pl. CXIII A		22-24 b	N 347-55
		TT '119' Sch. II 153 f.	32	22 f.	N 559-564+2
		CJ 27987 obv. 6-11			S 62-72
		C 23099			W 10-13
		Sq B ⁸			W 32-36
		TT 33 I, Pl. V 4-6			W 78-81
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. IX 59-61			W 343-46
		TT '223' Sch. II 307 f.			N 260-63
		Hekamsaf W 1-7			Neit 74-77
		Pedineit 90-92			Neit 102-5
		Pediniese 96-104			Neit 166-72
		<i>ibid.</i> 300-308			Neit 623 f.
					Oudj. 17-19
					Oudj. 42-45

6. Unavailable.

7. So de Buck; not copied.

8. Unavailable.

9. So de Buck; not copied.

10. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Apouit frag. 10-over-20: 8-10			OIM 10496
		Aba 93-95		22 <i>a</i>	cf. C 23162
		Aba 153-57		23 <i>b</i> end	Aba 77 end
		Aba frag. S 1-4	33-38	24-30	Oudj. 1-16
		B 2 Bo 471-74	33 (cf. 423)	24 <i>f.</i> (cf. 765-67)	Amenirdis <i>b</i> 170-77
		BH 1 C 39-47	33 end-34 mid.	25 <i>c</i> -26 <i>c</i>	P frag. <i>H</i>
		BH 3 C 72-75	34-42	26-32	W 14-31
		BH 3 C 94-98			Neit 78-101
		BH 1 Ox 55-59			Aba 80-93
		M 40 C 1-12 ¹⁰			BH 3 C 76-93
		S 20-26			S 27-61
		S 111-18			TT 33 I, Pl. VI 10-22
		S 169-75			in FL:
		S 290-92	34-36	26-29	TB 14 Sch. II 299 <i>f.</i>
		cf. S 5 C 23-36			TB 17 Sch. Pls. L <i>d</i> -LI <i>b</i>
		Sebekmose Pl. V			TB 11
		TT 96 <i>RT</i> XXII 86 <i>f.</i>			in FL:
		cf. TT 100 Pl. LXXVIII 1-6	34 <i>f.</i>	26 <i>f.</i>	Amenirdis <i>a</i> 25-34
		TT '119' Sch. II 149-52			'Apouit frag. 11 i 7 <i>f.</i> '
		cf. C 23039	34	26	CT 354 <i>b</i> :
		C 23099			B 3 C 148-50
		cf. C 23112			B 2 L 389
		Enekhpekhrod situla			Sq 2 Sq chamber head ¹³
		Sq <i>B</i> ¹⁰			Leyden K 14
		TT 33 I, Pl. VI 7-9			Tchannehibu 101-4
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. VI 23-25			in DTR:
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. VIII 44-46			Berlin Amon xxxiv 3-6
		<i>ibid.</i> Pl. IX 62 <i>f.</i>			Berlin Mut xxix 2-4
		Udjahorresnet <i>A</i>			in FL:
		Udjahorresnet <i>B</i>			TT 100 in Pl. CVII
		Hekamsaf E 10-14			Butehamon Sch. Pl. III 1 <i>f.</i>
		Pedineit 92-94			C 58036 ii 7-12
		Pediniese 105-9			BH 1 Ox 67-70
		<i>ibid.</i> 309-13			in FL:
		Ps. 141-44			Pediusir text 82:26-28
		Tchannehibu 97-100			in DTR:
		Psamtik 5-7	26 <i>ex.</i> end		Abydos Horus, Isis, Amon, and Harakhte [and Ptah]:
		cf. C 23155	26 <i>a-e</i>		Mariette tableau 33
		C 23241			Berlin Amon xxxvi 1
22		cf. CT 64 § S 1:	26 <i>a-b</i>		Berlin Mut xxx 3
		B 10 C 3 <i>f.</i>			BH 1 Ox 60-66 ¹⁴
		Q 1 Q W 57 <i>f.</i> ¹¹	34 end-36	26 <i>f.</i> end-29	
		Sq 3 C 37 <i>f.</i>			
		T 1 C 8-10			
		T 2 C 82-86			
		T 9 C 296 <i>f.</i>			
		Tm S 5 <i>f.</i> ¹²			

11. *ECT* om.12. *Emp.*, hence not in *ECT*.

13. So de Buck; not copied.

14. In var. order.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

65

Utterance(s) in 34 f.	Section(s) 26 f-27 b	Occurrences in FL: TT 127 Sch. II 285 cf. Ag Sq 1 Sq 1 Sq B ^{14a} Psamtik 37 f. in DTR: Abydos King: Mari- ette in Pl. 33 in FL: TT 100 in Pl. CVI Butehamon Sch. Pl. III 3-6 C 58036 ii 20-iii 3 in DTR: Abydos Amon: Mari- ette tableau 34 end Abydos Horus, Isis, Amon, Harakhte, and Ptah: Mariette tableau 35 Berlin Amon xxxiv 7- xxxv 1 Berlin Mut xxix 4 f. in DTR: Berlin Amon xxxv 7 f. Berlin Mut xxx 2 Sq 2 Sq chamber head ¹⁵ in DTR: Berlin Amon xxxv 1-4 Berlin Mut xxix 6-8 in FL: Butehamon Sch. Pl. III 7-10 C 58036 iii 7-14 CT 354 a: B 3 C 147 f. B 2 L 388 f. in FL: TT 100 in Pl. CVI cf. Amenirdis a 35-41 Apout frag. 10-over-20: 2-7 in FL: TT 100 in Pl. CI Butehamon Sch. Pl. VI c 4 f. Amenirdis a 180 f. TT 33 II, Pl. V 101-3 L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXV 4 f.	Utterance(s) 39 f. 39 end 43-71 43-57 43 f. 43 44-48 47 f. 55-57 57 58-71 58-62 58 62-71 beg. 62 43 a 43 a 43 a 43 b 44-47 63-68 63-67 64-71 beg. 68 69-71 70 f.	Section(s) 31 31 b 33-49 33-40 33 f. 33 34-36 36 39 c-40 40 b 41-49 beg. 41-43 41 a 43-49 beg. 43 43 a 43 a beg. 43 b 44-47 44-46 45-49 beg. 47 48 f. 48 b-49	Occurrences L 2 Li 103+prec. rec- tangle G 1 T 406 N 264-306+23 W 37-55 Neit 106-28 Aba 96-118 S 73-110 TT 33 I, Pls. VII f. 26-43 Oudj. 46-50 BH 3 C 99 cf. G 1 T 407-10 Oudj. 20 f. Oudj. 22-24 G 1 T 412 B 16 C 19-31 ¹⁶ Neit 302-8 Aba 8-1-10 in <i>Saq.</i> 41 a: Sq 3 C 92 f. Hekamsaf N 1-30 ¹⁶ Pediniese 121-35 <i>ibid.</i> 324-38 Sq 1 Sq 99 f. <i>Saq.</i> 14 a: Sq 6 C 82 <i>Saq.</i> 41 b beg.: Sq 3 C 94 TT 31 in DTR: Berlin Amon xxvii 1 <i>ibid.</i> xxvii 5 in FL: TT 100 in Pl. CVII TB 17 Sch. Pl. L c 1 f. TB 11 Amenirdis a 22 f. C 58036 i 22 in <i>Saq.</i> 41 b: Sq 3 C 96 <i>Saq.</i> 41 b end-c beg.: Sq 3 C 97-100 Aba 12-14 Neit 309-28 Aba 11 f. <i>Saq.</i> 41 d: Sq 3 C 105-11 Sq 1 Sq 100-107
--------------------------	-------------------------	--	--	--	---

14a. Unavailable.

15. So de Buck; not copied.

16. In disorder.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
70-71 beg.	48 b-49 beg.	Aba 14 f.			Abydos Harakhte: Mariette tableau 12 b near end
in 71	49 bits	Saq. 41 a end: Sq 3 C 93 f.			Berlin Amon xxxii 3
71 end	49 end	Neit 283-92 Aba frag. L 6 f.+x cf. Saq. 14 c: Sq 6 C 83 f.			Berlin Mut xxvii 8
72-81	50-57	W 56-71 N 307-31 Neit 129-58			in FL: cf. TT 33 II, Pl. VIII 53 <i>ibid.</i> Pl. IX 67 f. Harmakhis frag. 2 ¹⁷ L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXVIII b 6
72-80	50-55	Aba 121-36	74-81	51-57	cf. G 1 T 397-402
72-79	50-54	TT 33 I, Pl. VIII 47-55	74-81 beg.	51-56	Sq 2 Sq chamber head ¹⁸
	50-54 c	Ps. 247-56	74-76	51	in FL: TT 33 II, Pl. IX 57a- 62a
72-77	50-53	B 2 Bo 1-17 Sq 6 C 1-9 T 2 C 1-10 T 9 C 1 + 3-9 Hekamsaf W 7-14	77—	52—	BH 4 C 1-x
		A 1 C 3-14 G 1 T 4-8 Sq 3 C 1-6 Pedineit 126-32	77-79 beg.	52-54 c	Pedineit 139-43
72-76	50 f.	A 1 C 3-14 G 1 T 4-8 Sq 3 C 1-6 Pedineit 126-32	77 f.	52-54 a	Psamtik 34-37
		A 1 C 3-14 G 1 T 4-8 Sq 3 C 1-6 Pedineit 126-32	77	52 f.	B 1 Bo 1 f. BH 3 C 1-5 M 2 C 1-5 M 50 C 1-8 ¹⁹ Sq 1 C 1-13 Sq 2 C 103-9 Sq 4 Sq 1-7 ²⁰ T 1 Be 5-8 ²¹ T 4 Be 1-9 T 1 C 246 f. T 1 L 1-3 Tôd 1 C 2-11 tops TT 240:66-79 Cb frag. 1:50 Sq A ²² in DTR:
72-74	50-51 a	cf. Sq 6 Sq 1-x ¹⁷ T 1 C 247 f.			Abydos Amon: Mari- ette tableau 12 c Berlin Amon xxxiii 1-5 Berlin Mut xxviii 3-5
72-79	50 b-54 d	S 119-44			in FL: TT 33 II, Pl. IX 57b- 66b Harmakhis frag. 2 ²² L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXVIII b 2-6
72-78	50 b-54 a	cf. in FL: Harmakhis frag. 2: 15-18			M 1 NY 5-12 Sq 3 C 15
72-77	50 b-53	Pediniese 428-33 Tchannehibu 194-200			
72-76	50 b-51	TT 33 I, Pl. XIV 11-16 in DTR: Abydos Amon and Harakhte: Mariette tableau 12 b beg. Berlin Amon xxxi 3-8 Berlin Mut xxvi 6- xxvii 3 in FL: L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXVIII a 2-7			
	50 b ¹ -51	Sq A ¹⁷ Sq B ¹⁷ TT 33 I, Pl. XIV 10 f.			
72 639 end	50 b 1809 b	Pediniese 427 Tchannehibu 193 in DTR: Abydos Amon: Mari- ette tableau 12 d beg.			

17. Unavailable.

18. So de Buck: not copied.

19. Unavailable.

20. Illegible in pub. pl.

21. In disorder.

22. Unavailable.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

67

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
78	54 a	Pediniese 435 Tchannehibu 202 in DTR: Abydos Amon and Harakhte; Mariette tableau 12 b mid. Berlin Amon xxxi 10 Berlin Mut xxvii 5 in FL: TT 33 II, Pl. IX 64a L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXVIII a 9	82-88 82 f. 83-92 83 end 84 end 85 f. 85 end 86 end 89 93 beg. 94 f.	58-60 b 58 58 c-61 58 c end 59 a end 59 c-d 59 c end 59 d end 60 c 62 64 b-c	TT 33 I, Pls. IX f. 64- 78 Apouit frag. 11 ii G 1 T 414 beg. Oudj. 29-36 ²³ M 1 NY front M 1 NY front [Sq 2 C 109 f.] ¹ M 1 NY front M 1 NY front G 1 T 414 end cf. C 23107 S 1 S 405 Tm S 38 C 23162 CT 71: B 10 C 17 Sq 3 C 73 T 2 C 181 T 9 C 326 N 403-409+3 or 4 B 16 C 6-10 B 16 C 10-13 ²⁴ Saq. 41 e: Sq 3 C 111-18 Pediniese 137-41a <i>ibid.</i> 340-45 cf. Saq. 14 b: Sq 6 C 82 f. Pediniese 165-69 [B 16 C 13-18] ¹ Aba 169-260 S 197-286 W 101-65 N 410-73 Neit 193-256 Oudj. 51-103 ²⁵ B 2 Bo 495-565 M 1 NY 24-86 cf. TT 57 Berlin 14635 f. TT 33 I, Pls. X-XII 79-142 P frag. K cf. G 1 T 464-67 in DTR: Abydos Horus, Isis, Amon, and Har- akhte [and Ptah]:
79-80 beg.	54 c-55 b	cf. in FL: TT 33 II, Pl. X 2-4			
79 beg.	54 c	T 2 C 10 f. Pediniese 436 Tchannehibu 203	94	64 b	
80	55	T 9 C 16-19 T 9 C 19 f.			
81	56 f.	Oudj. 37-40 Aba 138-145 ¹ B 1 Bo 2-5 BH 4 C 39-46 S 145-58 Sq 3 C 23-27 T 1 Be 43-48 T 1 C 238-42 T 2 C 11-21 T 1 L 6-10 Tôd 1 C 12 top with 3- 12 bottoms and 13 f. TT 240:80-94 Amenirdis b 193-202 Sq A ²² Sq B ²² TT 33 I, Pl. IX 56-58 <i>ibid.</i> Pl. XV 63-67 Hekamsaf W 14-21 Pedinait 143-45 Pediniese 447-55 Ps. 257-65 Tchannehibu 204-10 Psamtik 29-33	106 f. 106 107 108-98 108-71	69-71 69-71 b 69-70 a 69 c-71 b 71 c 72-114 72-100	
	56 a-b	S 5 C 7-10		in 72-100	
	57	Apouit frag. 21	108-16	72-74	
82-105 B	58-68	N 356-392+12	108 beg.	72 a	
82-96	58-64	W 82-100 Neit 173-92 Aba 158-69 B 2 Bo 475-94 S 176-96			

23. Incl. 30 + 1-3 lost.

24. In disorder.

25. Incl. 55 + 1-3, 71 + 1-3, 76 + 1-3, and 90 + 1 f. lost.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Mariette tableau 32 near beg.			Cg Pls. LXI 20- LXII 17
		Berlin Amon xxxvi 3 f.			TT 36 Pl. VIII
		[Berlin Mut xxx 5] in FL:	204-10 mid. (om. as above)	118-29 a W (om. as above)	C 20520 d 15-36
		TT 100 in Pl. C	204 f.	118-23 e	W 166-83
		Amenirdis a 186 f. ²⁶	in 205	121 b-d	cf. CT 173 (TR 23) a § S 6: B 1 C 340 B 3 C 52 f. B 2 L 199 f.
111-68	73-99	cf. G 1 T 417-63			
117-22	75-77	Apout frag. 13 i	206	123 f-k	T 335 f. P 808-11
126-28	79 c-80	Apout frag. 15			M 246 f. N 635-39
142-71	87-100	T 107-36			Aba 668-72
148-50	90	Apout frag. 14			W 183-85
160 beg.	95 c	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 5:1			Aba 704 f.
167 f.	99	Apout frag. 16	207	124 a-d	T 90 f. M 241 f. N 624
169-71	100	cf. G 1 T 468			Aba 640 f.
172-98	101-14	N 501-28	208	124 e-g	W 185-205
172 f.	101 a-f	T 149-55			T 65-80
173-98	101 e-14	Neit 257-82			M 220-33
191-98	109-14	Oudj. 104-11			N 597-612
198	114	B 17 C 4 f.	209-12	125-33	cf. CT 173 (TR 23) b: B 1 C 341-45 B 3 C 53-58 fol'd by 1-4 B 2 L 200-204
199	115	W 341 f. M 194 N 522+46 f. S 289 f. cf. in FL: TT 100 in Pl. XCVIII TB 17 Sch. Pl. LXVI b L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXXVI 12-14	210-12	126-33	cf. CT 216: B 2 Bo 431-35 B 4 Bo 439-44 B 6 C 195-201 B 1 Y 91-95 S 1 C 733-36 ²⁸ S 2 C 223-25
200	116	W 357-59	210	126-30	Aba 659 f.
	116 a-b	in DTR: Berlin Amon viii 3 f. Berlin Mut vi 5 f. in FL: Ec Pl. LXXIX iii 8- 11 C 58036 iv 3-7			126 ¹ -27 a beg. ¹
201-3	117	N 709	210 end-12	126	P. Gard. II 490-92
204-12	118-33 W	W 166-205		130 d-33	Aba frag. Q 1-5+ ¹ 3 ¹ + R 1-4+ ¹ 1 ¹
(om. 206 and 208)	(om. 123 f-k and 124 e-g)	Q 1 Q E 32-60 S 304-8 Dair al-Bahri (twice) TT 39 in Pl. L Ramses I temple ²⁷ BD 178 b-h: Aa	212 same as 490 A?	133 same as 1052? ²⁹	
			213-24	134-221	W 206-99
			213-22	134-213	N 709+51-719+15 ³⁰ Neit 493-581 Aba 261-309 S 337-79

26. Line a 187 unmarked.

27. End lost.

28. Incomplete; only beg.

29. Sug. by Sethe.

30. Incl. 709 + 51 - 70.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

69

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
213-19	134-93	B 6 C 205-45b B 10 C 130-86 TT 33 II, Pls. XVI-XX 1-70		134 a-b	C 41032 p. 283 Lahun A
	134-92	B 10 C 300-330	213 beg. (cf. in 450)	134 a (cf. 833 a)	B 4 C 269
	134-84	T 1 L 142-90	214 end-17	138-60	M 25 C 16-52
	134-74	C 41002 pp. 56-61 ³¹	215-16 ex. end	140-51 b ex. end	Pediniese 352-65
	134-68 b	M 5 C 15-86 fol'd by 1- 14	in 215	141-47	B 19 C 8-20
		T 9 C 169-292	215 mid.-17	142-60	R 1 X 61-86
		M 2 C 21-91	in 215	142-45 a	KH 1 KH 78-92
213-18 beg.	134-64 a	Ab 1 Le 22-76		142 c mid.- 48 d mid.	Pediniese 384-93
	134-61 a	Oudj. 214-32		144-48	B 6 Bo 99-104
213-17	134-60	Y 2 C 21-72 ³²		147-48 a	T 9 C 138 f.
	134-57	Apouit frag. 1-over-27 over 7+6 over 4+30+ 31:3-21	in 215 f.	beg.	B 19 C 45-55
	134-57 a	B 4 C 166-88	215 end- 17 beg.	148-50	B 6 Bo 106-18
	134-56 b	Ab 2 Le 60-95	216 end	149-54	Pediniese 379 f.
	134-55	T 8 C 1-52		end-e	
	134-54	B 4 Bo 348-79	217	1 ⁵² -60	Oudj. 234-41 ³³
		B 10 C 108-18		152-58	Pediniese 394-406
	134-53 a	M 1 C 29-77		152-55 a	Pediniese 369-78
	134-52	TT 240:19-61		beg.	
213-16	134-51	TT 319:36-71		152 a-b	L 2 Li 142
213-15 beg.	134-48	Ab 1 Le 90-113		152 a end	T 1 L 203 f.
	134-47	T 1 NY 44-85		153 f.	L 2 Li 143-47
	134-46	BH 3 C 36-62		155 d-57	B 19 C 64-70
	134-43	Sq 9 C 49-67		157- ⁶⁰ 1	Oudj. 241-44
	134-42	B 6 Bo 85-99		157	B 6 Bo 118-20
	134-41	Sq 1 X 15-32 ³²		159 f.	L 2 Li 155
	134-40	B 1 P 204-13	217 end- 19 beg.		Pediniese 314-20
213 f.	134-39	KH 1 KH 41-78	218	160-78	TT 319:71-98
		Sq 2 Be 1- ⁹ 1		161-66	Pediniese 148-61
		Pediniese 470-87		161-64 b	Pediniese 181-90
	134-39 a	Ab 2 Le 1-15		beg.	
	134-38	BH 1 C 1-22		161	B 6 Bo 105 f.
		BH 2 Ox 1-18		161 a	L 2 Li 147
		T 4 Be 97-124		163 b-	BH 1 C 81-85
	134-38 b	T 3 L 184-97		64 d	
	134-37	Sq 4 Sq 109-x ³²	in 218 f.	165	L 2 Li 155 f.
	^{ff.} 1			¹ 165 d-	Apouit frag. 5-over-25+ 26
	134-37	B 19 C 29-37	219 beg.	76 b ¹	
213	134 f.	CJ 50246		167-74	Pediniese 175-77 ³⁴
	134-35 a	Sais A		167-70	Ab 1 Le 114-23
	134	R 1 X 36-38		167 f.	Ab 2 Le 16-23
		S 5 C 1-7		167	T 9 C 139-43
	134 a-b	TT 60 Pl. XXI		167 a-b	R 1 X 86-88

33. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

34. Om. Pyr. 173.

31. Om. Pyr. 153 f. by haplog. 32. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
	167 <i>b-d</i>	Pediniese 381-83	221	196-98	cf. CT 44 (<i>TR</i> 85) <i>b</i> : B 10 C 52 f. B 10 C 57 B 10 C 195 f. B 12 C 166-68 B 13 C 71-73 B 1 Y 251-54
	170	Ab 2 Le 23-28			
	171 <i>a-c</i>	C 41058 p. 327			
219 end	1 ¹ 72 ¹ -93	L 2 Li 157-86			
	172	Ab 1 Le 123 f. Ab 2 Le 28-32			
	173-193 ¹	M 26 C frags. <i>d-e</i>			
	173-75 <i>b</i>	Ab 1 Le 1-19	in 221 f.	197 <i>c-</i> 207 <i>a</i>	L 3 Li 33-62
	175-93	Pediniese 191-205 ³⁵			
	175-78	Ab 2 Le 32-51	222 beg.	199-208 <i>a</i>	Sq 2 Sq 60-76 ³⁷
219 end- 21 beg.	181-97	TT 319:99-119		199-204	BH 2 Ox 43-60
in 219				199-202	M 25 C 53-60
	181-86 <i>b</i>	T 9 C 120-38		199-200	Sq 10 C 139-43
	181	Ab 2 Le 51-56		beg.	
	183	Ab 2 Le 56-59	in 222	207-8 <i>a</i>	BH 2 Ox 60-62
219 end- 21 beg.	185-96	T 9 C 143-68	222 end	210 <i>b-13</i>	TT 100 Pl. CVIII 9-15 ³⁸
in 219	192 <i>b</i>	Tm false door sill cf. TT 39 in Pl. LVII	223-25	214-24	N 529-552+1 Neit 329-57 Oudj. 112-31
220-22	194-213	B 2 Bo 583-604 B 3 Bo 218-33 B 4 Bo 284-308 B 6 Bo 53-84 B 10 C 119-30 S 1 S 388-404 Sq 1 Ch 1-47 T 1 C 213-31 Y 2 C 1-21 ³⁶ Tm S 27-38 TT 82 S 1-22	223	214-17	B 2 Bo 566-76 Q 1 Q E 16-31 S 287-89
	194-209	Sq 9 C 1-39		214-16	Oudj. 135-40
	194-208	T 4 Be 18-96		214 f.	TT 240:62-65
	194-207	BH 5 C 46-84 B 10 C 386-94 BH 3 C 100-120		214-15 <i>a</i>	Sq B ^{38a}
	194-204	BH 1 C 48-81 Sq 2 Be 10-27 Sq 2 X 1-41		214 <i>b-15</i>	M 2 C 96-101
	194-203 <i>a</i>	M 1 C 78-103		214 <i>b-</i>	TT 33 I, Pl. XII 143
	194-202	Sq 1 Sq 115-38		15 <i>a</i> beg.	Pedineit 89 f. Pediniese 91-95 <i>ibid.</i> 296-99 Tchannehibu 89 f.
	194-201	TT 240:1-18	in 223 (cf. in 677)	214 <i>b</i> (cf. 2026 <i>b</i> end- 27 <i>a</i>)	
	194-200 + <i>x</i>	MC 105 foot		215 f.	TT 100 Pl. CVIII 4-9
220 f.	194-98	Sq 5 C 14-29	224	218-21	T 137-49 M 198-200 cf. TT 100 Pl. CIV 5-10
	194-97	Sq 2 Sq 83-105			
220	194 f.	BH 2 Ox 36-43	in 224 f.	218 <i>c-22</i>	S 296-99
	194-95 <i>c</i>	M 1 C 225-28 Sq 10 C 133-38	224 end	219-21	S 300-303
in 220 f.	195 <i>d-</i> 96 <i>a</i>	L 3 Li 63 f.	226-43	221	Oudj. 132-34
				225-48	W 300-340 S 473-84 Sq 1 Sq 30-66 Sq 2 Sq 38-58 ³⁹ TT 33 III, Pls. XXX f. 1-38

35. Om. Pyr. 178.

36. Unavailable.

37. So de Buck; not copied.

38. Pyr. 212 om. by haplog.

38a. Unavailable.

39. So de Buck; not copied.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

71

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
226-40	225-45	Sq 1 C 27-76		230-31 b	T 3 L 178-84
		Sq 2 C 18-76		233 f.	Psamtik 86-89
226-34	225-38	BM 190	231	235	Ps. 12
226-31	225-35	T 1 Be 258-69			Psamtik 62 f.
		Bek. P-M item 14	232-43	236-48	Bek. P-M item 15
226-30 beg.	225-33	Psamtiknebpehti	232-34	236-38	Pediniese 347-50
	225-31	M 7 C 63-90	232 beg.	236 a-b	Pediniese 322 f.
226-29	225-29	T 3 L 163-72		beg.	
		Psamtik 53-60	233	237	P 228
226-28	225-28	Teperet			N 1055+59
		Pediniese 110-18			Neit 720
		<i>ibid.</i> 142-46			Sq B ⁴⁰
	225-28 a	Pediniese 170-74			Ps. 13
	beg.				Tchannehibu 185 f.
226 f.	225-27	Q 1 Q E 60-63			Psamtik 63 f.
		CJ 50246	234	238	Sq B ⁴⁰
	225-27 c	Ahmose			Ps. 9 f.
	beg.				Ps. 34 f.
226	225 f.	CJ 50246			Tchannehibu 191 f.
		Nesu ¹ qedu ¹ vault	235	239	Sq B ⁴⁰
		Sq B ⁴⁰	236-43	240-48	BM 190
		Hekamsaf E 14-18	236	240	Pedineit 163
		Pedineit 160-62			Tchannehibu 190
		Pediniese sarc.	237-39	241-43	Sq B ⁴⁰
		Ps. 4-6	238 beg.	242 a-b	
		Ps. 39-42	292	433	
		Tchannehibu 187-89	238 end	242 c	
	225	T 3 Be 34-37	282 end	423 b	
227 f.	227 f.	Pedineit 164-67		end-c	
		Tchannehibu 181-84	239	243	Pediniese 119 f.
227	227	N 1055+63			<i>ibid.</i> 147
		Ps. 13 f.			Ps. 11 f.
	227 c end	S 14 C 29			Ps. 38
228 f.	228 f.	Nesu ¹ qedu ¹ vault			Psamtik 64 f.
228 (cf. 290)	228 (cf. 431)	CJ 50246	240	244 f.	T 300 f.
		Sq B ⁴⁰			N 1055+62 f.
		Ps. 8 f.			Neit 707 f.
		Ps. 32 f.			Sq B ⁴⁰
	228 a	T 3 Be 37		245 b	Enekhnenmerire 2
229-40	229-45	Q 1 Q E 63-76	241	246	Sq B ⁴⁰
229-30 beg.	229-30 c	Ahmose			Pedineit 150-53
229	229	Sq B ⁴⁰	242	247	Sq B ⁴⁰
		Pedineit 153-59			Pediniese 350 f.
		Pediniese 321 f.			Ps. 10 f.
		<i>ibid.</i> 346 f.			Ps. 35-38
		Ps. 6 f.			Psamtik 60-62
		Ps. 43-45	244-46	249-56	W 360-78
230	230-34	Ps. 14-24	244	249	M 194
	230-32	Psamtik 65-76			S 290
			245-48	250-63	Q 1 Q E 1-15
			245 f.	250-56	N 719+15-20

40. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Aba 310-12			Sq B outer coffin
		S 308-11			Ps. outer coffin
		C 41065 pp. 444 f.			Tehannehibu shroud
		TT 33 II, Pl. XXIV 1-8			Pediusir text 67 end
		BD 177:			BD 178 t:
		Aa			Aa
		Cg Pl. LX 1-10			Cg Pl. LXIII 14 f.
245 beg.	250-51 a	Neit 581	251-53	269-75	TT 87:48-62
	beg.				Pediusir texts 66-67
245 end-46	251 a	Neit 723-29			beg.
	end-56		251 beg.	269	Da 3 C 2:1 f.
246	252-56	T 184-5-184			BD 178 s:
in 246 (cf.	253 c-d	cf. CT 65 § S 2 mid.:			Aa
in 424 and	(cf. 769	T 1 C 13 f.			Cg Pl. LXIII 12-14
in 659)	a-b and		252 beg.	272 f.	M 57 C 74-81
	1861-62 a)			272-73 a	T 13 C 2
	256 b+	Psamtik coffin in Vat.		272	BD 178 u:
	d+c				Cg Pl. LXIII 15-17
	256 b-c	Apis-Osiris (twice)		272 a-c	TT 39 in Pls. XLVIII
247-58	257-311	S 380-406		beg.	and LI
		Siese 1-76		272 a-b	BD 112 b:
247-53	257-75	W 379-415			Aa
247-50	257-68	BD 174:			Ae
		Pb			Ib
		Af			Ga
247 f.	257-63	TT 87:28-42			Cg
247	257-61	CT 349:			Ch
		B 1 Bo 427-32			Ec
		B 6 Bo 1-5			L 3079
		B 1 C 205-9			R
		B 3 C 129-37			[Vat. I] ^{40b}
		T 3 Be 37-51			Cadet
	257-58 c	Amenemhatseneb			Leyden T 16
	257 a	B 4 C 45 f.			T
	260	CJ 51945	253	275	T 263 f.
	260 a-b	cf. CJ 31566 in Text		275 a-d	T 13 C 3
		XXI	254-59	276-315	T 237-63
248	262 f.	Siamon 5-10	254-58	276-311	W 416-51
248 beg.	262 2206		254	276-94	cf. B 1 L 307-18
704 beg.	a-c				B 3 L 432-61
in 249	264 b-c	¹ P. Gard. III 358 ¹			cf. D 1 C 354-83 ⁴¹
	265 d-e	P. Gard. III 359		276-91 a	B 3 Bo 455-74
in 249 f.	266 f.	T 7 C ext. front		276 f.	B 2 L 413 f.
249 end	266	C 20093		278 b	TR 81 c beg.:
		Tm false door			B 1 Bo 832
		TT 39 in Pls. XLVIII			B 2 L 428
		and LI			S 1 C 262
		Pekap top			S 2 C 441
		Psamtikseneb			S 2 C 536
		Sq A ⁴⁰			cf. Sq 1 C 151 f.
		Sq A coffin ^{40a}		281 a	

40a. Unidentifiable in phot.

40b. Unavailable.

41. Not || prec.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

73

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
256 end-57	303-7	Aba frag. <i>Dd</i> ii 1-6 ⁴²			B 1 C 376 f.
257	304-7	CT 326:			B 5 C 83
		S 1 C 222-24			B 9 C 238
		S 1 C 297-300			B 2 L 309 f.
		S 1 C 586-95			B 1 P 1 f.
		S 2 C 396-99	261	324-26	CT 288:
		S 2 C 520 f.			P. Gard. II 31-34
		S 1 Chass 9-13			P. Gard. III 423-25
		cf. Sq 6 C 99-105			Sq 1 C 135-43
	304 a-b	B 1 C 263 f.			Sq 6 C 56-58
260-63	316-41	W 452-76	262 f.	327-41	T 1 L 211-19 ⁴⁵
		S 406-27	262	327-36	T 211-23
		Siese 76-100			P frag. A 4-8
260	316-23	B 3 Bo 441-51			N 709+26-37
		B 4 C 237-45			Pepiankhes
	316 f.	B 3 Bo 276-78	in 262 in	333 f.	
	316 a-c	cf. CT 1 a (BD 169 a	475	334 c +	
		§ S 1):		335 c T	
		B 2 Bo 727 f.		949 c-	
		B 3 Bo 234		50 a	
		B 4 Bo 309 f.	263 beg. (cf.	337 (cf.	
		B 4 C 75 f.	264 beg.,	342, 351,	
		B 6 C 246b f.	265 beg.,	358,	
		B 15 C 154 f.	266 beg.,	926 f.,	
		B 1 P 13 f.	473 beg.,	999-	
		BH 5 C 1-5	481 beg.,	1000 b,	
		C 405 r. side of seat ⁴³	in 504)	1084 c-	
		KH 1 KH 190-94 ⁴³	in 263 (cf. in	86 b)	
		MC 105:105-8	264 and	339-40 b	
		MC 105:149-52	in 266)	(cf. 348	
		S 10 C 297-99		and 360	
		T 1 C 625-27 ⁴³		b-61 a)	
		T 9 C 27-29	263 end (cf.	341 c (cf.	
		T 1 L 64-66	in 481)	1001 b)	
		TT 319:1 f.	in 265	357 a	
		Y 1 C 38 f.	in 473	935 c	
318 c	in CT 93: ⁴⁴		264	342-50	T 224-35
		B 2 Bo 808 f.	264 beg. (cf.	342-44 (cf.	
		B 1 C 356	265 beg.)	351-53)	
		B 4 C 251	264 beg. (cf.	342-44 a	
		S 10 C 187 f.	266 beg.)	(cf. 358-	
		S 10 C 189 f.		60 a)	
318 c beg.	in CT 93:		264 beg. (cf.	342 (cf.	
		B 1 Bo 117	263 beg.,	337,	
		B 2 Bo 801	473 beg.,	926 f.,	
	in CT 152:		481 beg.,	999-	
		B 2 Bo 812	in 504)	1000 b,	
				1084 c-	
				86 b)	
			in 264 (cf.	343 a (cf.	

42. Om. Pyr. 303 b-c.

43. ECT om.

44. Corresponding passages in BD 2 and 65 a have each strayed so far from the orig. that refs. to them are om.

45. Om. Pyr. 334 a end-38 by haplog.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
in 504)	1084 <i>b</i>)				Pedineit 95-102
in 264 (cf.	348 (cf.				Ps. 169-79
in 263	339-40			364-68	Tehannehibu 118-26
and in	<i>b</i> and			364-66 <i>a</i>	Sq <i>A</i> ⁴⁶
266)	360 <i>b</i> -			364-65 <i>a</i>	Aba frag. <i>Z</i> i 1-3
	61 <i>a</i>)			beg.	
265	351-57	P 170-72 cf. N frag. Pl. XV 1:7-9	268 f.	370-82	CJ 27987 rev. 1-18 in FL:
265 beg. (cf.	351-53 (cf.				Butehamon Sch. Pl. XIII 3-15
264 beg.)	342-44)				
265 beg. (cf.	351 (cf.		268 ^{46a}	370-75	N 141-48
263 beg.,	337, 358,				Neit 32-37
266 beg.,	926 f.,				Aba 614-25
473 beg.,	999-		269-72	376-92	TT 33 II, Pls. XXVII f. 1-19
481 beg.,	1000 <i>b</i> ,		269 f.	376-87	Sq <i>B</i> ⁴⁷
in 504)	1084 <i>c</i> -				Pedineit 103-22
	86 <i>b</i>)				Ps. 179-208
in 265 in	355 <i>b</i> -56				Tehannehibu 127-57
266	360 <i>b</i> -				Pap. Schmitt xv 33- xvi 7 ⁴⁷
	61				
in 265 (cf.	357 <i>a</i> (cf.				
in 481)	1001 <i>b</i>)		269	376-82	P 638-41
263 end	341 <i>c</i>			377-81	M 667-2-674
in 473	935 <i>c</i>				Oudj. frag. <i>A</i>
266	358-63	P 482-90	in 269 in	379 f.	
266 beg. (cf.	358-60 <i>a</i>		480	996 f.	
264 beg.)	(cf. 342-			380 f.	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 29: 15 f.
	44 <i>a</i>)			382	C 41032 p. 283
266 beg. (cf.	358 (cf.				Lahun <i>A</i>
263 beg.,	337, 351,		270-72	383-92	Q 1 Q W 1-10
265 beg.,	926 f.,		270	383-87	P 191 f.
473 beg.,	999-				M 362-64
481 beg.,	1000 <i>b</i> ,				N 913-16
in 504)	1084 <i>c</i> -				Ihy ⁴⁸
	86 <i>b</i>)				Pediniese 535-42
in 266	358 <i>h</i> -62	Oudj. frag. <i>K</i>		386 <i>a</i>	cf. Aba 424 end
in 266 in	360 <i>b</i> -61		271	388-91	P 621-23
265	355 <i>b</i> -				N 945 f.
	56		272 (cf. 360)	392 (cf. 603)	T 235 f.
in 266 (cf.	360 <i>b</i> -61 <i>a</i>				N 156 f.
in 263 and	(cf. 339-				Aspelta <i>H</i> 1 f.
in 264)	40 <i>b</i> and		273-76	393-417	W 496-531
	348)		273 f.	393-414	T 319-31
267-301	364-457	S 427-73			cf. S 1 C 449-63
267-73 beg.	364-93	Siese 100-146			cf. S 2 C 244-56
267-72	364-92	W 476-95	273 beg.	393 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>	B 4 C 73 mid.
267 f.	364-75	TT 33 II, Pls. XXV f. 20-32			
267	364-69	N 746-48 Aba 438-43 Sq <i>B</i> ⁴⁶			

46. Unavailable.

46a. CT 255 (*TR* 13), found in S 1-3 C, though *TR* 13 gives only texts from S 1 C, is slightly suggestive of this ut.

47. Unavailable.

48. So Sethe: n.f.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

75

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
in 273	398 c-99 b	in CT 132 (<i>TR</i> 72 b): G 2 T 98 S 1 C 117 f. S 2 C 635 in CT 136 (<i>Saq.</i> 47 a): B 2 L 224 f. B 2 P 158 f. Sq 4 C 18-20 Sq 3 Sq 133 f.	290 f.	431 f.	T 298
			290 (cf. 228)	431 (cf. 228)	N 1055+55
				431 a	Neit 716
				431 a beg.	S 14 C 17 S 14 C 47 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 38
			291	432	N 1055+68 Neit 715
274 end	411-14	G 2 T 19-22		432 a beg.	S 14 C 22 f. ¹ TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 44
275 f.	415-17	CJ 27987 rev. 18-20			
277-301	418-57	W 532-66 ⁴⁹	292 f.	433-35	T 299 f. P 331 f.
277	418	T 297 f. Neit 712			
		T 298 f.	292 238	433 242	N 1055+61
280	421	P 231 N 1055+61 Neit 719	beg.	a-b	
		T 293-95		433 a beg.	S 14 C 20 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 42
281-83	422-24	N 1055+56 f. ⁵⁰	295 f.	438 f.	T 303 f.
281	422	N 1055+69	295	438	N 1055+55 Neit 711 f.
282	423	S 14 C 23		438 a-b	Enekhnenmerire 3
	423 a beg.			438 a	S 14 C 16 f. TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 38
282 end	423 b end-			438 c end	S 14 C 24
238 end	c 242 c				
283	424	Neit 713 f.	296 (cf. 383)	439 (cf. 671)	N 1055+67 f. Neit 708 f.
284-86	425-27	P 228-30		439 a beg.	S 14 C 22 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 43 f.
284 beg.	425 a-b	N 1055+59 Neit 713 B 3 Bo 1 f.			
	425 a beg.	S 14 C 19 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 41	297	440 f.	N 1055+58 f.
				440 a	S 14 C 19 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 40
284 end (cf. 394)	425 d-e (cf. 690)			441 b beg.	S 14 C 49
285-89	426-30	T 295-97		441 b end	S 14 C 26
285 beg.	426 a	Neit 714 f.	298	442 f.	N 1055+54 f. Neit 709-11
	426 a beg.	S 14 C 19 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 41		442 a	S 14 C 16
285 end-87	426 d-28	N 1055+60 f.		443 c	S 14 C 24
286 f.	427 f.	Neit 721 f.	299	444	T 302 f. N 1055+70 f.
287	428	T 305		446-57	N 1055+14-20
289	430	P 226 N 1055+57	301	456	cf. Parma A Abydos room D Idfu XI
	430 a	Neit 716 S 14 C 17 S 14 C 18 S 14 C 47 f. S 14 C 49 TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 39 <i>ibid.</i> Pl. XXXI 39 f.	302-12	458-501	W 567-609 S 312-34
			302-4	458-71	Q 1 Q W 10-26 TT 33 II, Pls. XXVIII f. 19-32
			302	458-63	P frag. D 2-4 N 750-54

49. Incl. 544 + 1.

50. End diff.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Aba 58-68	316	506	<i>TR</i> 10 <i>b</i> :
	459 <i>b</i>	Apis-Osiris			B 1 Bo 432 f.
303	464-67	N 967 f.			B 2 Bo 456 f.
		Oudj. 257-60			B 4 Bo 461 f.
304 f.	468-75	T 3 Be 83-102			M 18 C 21
304	468-71	N 965-67			S 1 C 182 f.
		Oudj. 254-57			S 2 C 13
	469-71 <i>a</i> ¹	P OIM 14049:3 f.	317-20	507-16	TT 33 II, Pls. XXIV f.
305	472-75	N 962 f.			8-20
		Neit 809-13	318-21	511-17	W 630-49
306	476-81	M 794-823			S 514-24
		N 1334-38	318-19 beg.	511-13	Sq 1 Sq 66-73
		B 10 C 29-31	318	511 f.	T 305 f.
		T 1 C 92-100			T 307
		T 9 C 349-54			B 2 L 214-16
306 ex. end	476-80 (cf.	cf. Tm N 41-44			B 2 P 131-35
(cf. 474	939-43				cf. CT 86 (<i>Saq.</i> 19):
ex. end	and				M 14 C 1-7
and 572	1472-				M 23 C 220-22 ⁵¹
ex. end)	76)				M 47 C 32-35 ⁵²
	476	R 1 X 12			S 2 C 547-49 ⁵³
	477 <i>c</i> -79 <i>a</i>	T 2 C 68-71			Sq 1 C 144-50
in 306 (cf.	479 <i>b</i> -80 <i>c</i>				Sq 6 C 188-92
in 477)	beg. (cf.				
	961)			511-12 <i>a</i>	Sq 2 Sq 58 f. ⁵⁴
in 306	480 <i>d</i> end			511 <i>a</i>	in CT 87:
in 480	994 <i>e</i>				M 4 C 14-16
307	482-86	P 680-82			M 6 C 3-5
	482 f.	CJ 27987 rev. 20-22	319	513 f.	Bek. P-M item 13
308	487-89	N 964 f.	320	515 f.	Tchannehibu 112-17
		Neit 813-18		515-16 <i>b</i>	Aspelta <i>G</i> 1 + <i>E</i> 2
		Oudj. 252-54	321 (cf.	517 (cf.	
		P OIM 14049:1 f.	586 <i>C</i>)	1585 <i>a</i>	
309	488 <i>b</i> -89			end-86)	
	490 f.	N 748 f.	322-37	518-50	T 1-1-53
310	492-94	P 204+5 f.	322	518	P 366-68
		M 303-9			N 1079+24 f.
		N 1000-1002		518 <i>a</i> - <i>c</i>	Neit 849
311 f.	495-501	TT 57		beg.	
311	495-500	N 1308+37-42	323	519	P 234 f.
313-17	502-10	W 610-29			M 515 f.
		S 491-500	324 ex. end	520-24 <i>b</i>	Oudj. 260-66
315	505	cf. CT temp. 731:	324 beg.	520-21 <i>a</i>	Neit 818
		B 2 Bo 439-41		beg.	
		B 4 Bo 447-49	325	525-33	P 730-43
		B 1 Y 98 f.	325 beg. (cf.	525-29 (cf.	
		S 10 C 79-81	479 beg.	981-85	
	505 <i>b</i>	cf. in CT 114 (<i>TR</i> 63):	and 563	and	
		G 2 T 64	beg.)	1408-	
		S 1 C 97		11)	
		S 2 C 2			
		S 2 C 631			

51. *ECT* om.

52. Unavailable.

53. *ECT* om.

54. So de Buck; not copied.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

77

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
in 325	5'27'-31	N frag. Pl. XV 18:1-3	355	572-74	P 148 f.
325 end (cf. 563 end)	530-33 (cf. 1416-20)				M 174-80
					N 687-90
			356 f.	575-92	P 129-36
					M 150-66
in 325	531	cf. Aba 449-51	356	575-82	P 118-21
326	534	N 208 f.			N 105-12
327	535 f.	N 192-201			Neit 420-27
328	537	P frag. A 2			Sq 3 C 184-94
330 f.	539 f.	N 202-8		575-80	T 1 C 150-59
		Neit 4-6		575-79	Sq 4 C 150-56
332	541	M 115 f.		575-77 c	B 9 C 297-99
		N 132 f.			B 10 C 260 f.
		B 9 C 373 f.			B 10 C 399 'f. ¹
		B 10 C 456			S 487-89
333	542	P 386-88			Sq 4 C 169-73
		N 1055+78			Sq 13 C 27-31
335 f.	546-48	M 51-61			TT 82 S 37-41
335	546	P 89 f.			Psamtik 113-16
		N 37		575-76 a	BD 178 r:
336	547 f.	P 87-89			Cg Pl. LXIII 11 f.
		N 69 f.		577-80 a	Aba frag. T
337	549 f.	P 160		577 c	Sq 5 Sq 136 ⁵⁵
		N 1296+11-13	in 356 in 368	580 c	
338 f.	551-53	T 54-64		638 a	
		M 216-20	356 end	582 c-d	Aba 586
		N 584-97	357	583-92	P 517-31
338	551 f.	Aba 658 f.			N 650-54
340-46	554-62	T 80-90			Neit 434-42
		M 234-41			Oudj. 276-86
		N 612-20		583-88 a	Aba 572-79
344 (cf. 348)	559 (cf. 565)			583-87 b	Aba 579-86 ⁵⁶
345 349	560 566			589 b-92 ⁵⁷	B 9 C 299-302
347-51	563-68	T 92-103			B 10 C 261-63
347-49	563-66	N 628-35			'B 10 C 400-402 ¹
347 f.	563-65	Aba 6'60'-66			S 489 f.
348-51	565-68	M 242-44			Sq 4 C 173-77
348 f.	565 f.	P 806-8			TT 82 S 41-46
348 (cf. 344)	565 (cf. 559)			589 b-90 a ⁵⁷	Psamtik 116-25
349 345	566 560			590 b-c	Sq 5 Sq 137 f. ⁵⁸
350 f.	567 f.	P 813-16		590 c-92	Sq 5 Sq 110-14
		Aba 675-78		590 c-92	Sq 13 C 31-35
352	569	N 700 f.	358	593	N 766
353 f.	570 f.	T 104-106+1			Saq. 15 b:
353 401	570	P 820 f.			B 10 C 2
beg.	697 a	M 244			Q 1 Q W 52 f.
		N 702			
		Aba 684 f.			
355-58	572-93	T 156-83			

55. Unavailable.

56. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

57. Pyr. 590 a and 589 b transposed.

58. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Sq 3 C 31		618	cf. Sarc. A text 25 end
		Sq 6 C 88 f.		620 <i>a</i>	T 1 C 258 beg.
359-63	594-608	T 185-210	in 364 (cf.	620 <i>b-c</i>	
359	594-602	P 674-79	645 beg.)	(cf.	
		N 1282-96		1824 <i>a-b</i>	
359 beg. (cf.	594 <i>a-b</i>		365 f.	622-33	P 22-31
in 475)	(cf. 946				M 32-42
	<i>b-47 a</i>)				N 122-25
in 359	595-600	cf. Aba frag. V i 1-7	365	622-25	B 6 C 114-19
	601 <i>b</i>	cf. Aba frag. V i 9			B 9 C 319-22
360 f.	603 f.	N 791-93			B 10 C 274-76
360 (cf. 272)	603 (cf.				B 10 C 413-15
	392)				S 530-34
363	607 f.	P 160 f.			Sq 4 C 212-19
		N 1055+40 f.			Psamtik 150-55
364-74	609-59	T 264-91			Pap. Schmitt xv 24-30 ⁶²
364	609-21	M 416-437+2		622 <i>c</i>	Louvre D 9 (<i>RT</i> VI 140)
		N 1055+22-27 ⁵⁹	366-69	626-44	B 9 C 349-63
		B 9 C 302-12			B 10 C 438-49
		B 10 C 263-69			Pap. Schmitt xix 6-30 ⁶²
		B 10 C 402-8			Oudj. 286-296+1
		B 16 C 44-53 ⁶⁰	366 f.	626-35	N 66-69
		S 10 C 281-96	366 (cf.	626-33	(cf. <i>Saq.</i> 42:
		Sq 4 C 177-98	593)	(cf.	Sq 3 C 118-28
		TT 82 S 47-66		1627-	Sq 13 C 14-26
		Psamtik 125-41		37)	
	609-13 <i>a</i>	Tm N 33-35		626-27 <i>a</i>	Tm ceiling 2
	609-12	Sq 13 C 35-41		626	B 10 C 294
	609 f.	TT 100 Pl. LXXXI		627	Sq 5 Sq 138 f. ⁶²
	609-10 <i>b</i>	Tm S 48		630	Ps. inner coffin
		BD 178 <i>v</i> :		1634	Tchannehibu inner cof-
		Cg Pl. LXIII 17-20			fin
	609 <i>a-b</i>	S 490		632 f.	Ab 1 Le 80-83
	beg.			632 <i>a</i>	Sq 5 Sq 125
	609 <i>b</i>	S 500-511		1635 <i>b</i>	
	end-21			and beg.	
in 364 in	610 <i>a</i> 643	Apis-Osiris		of Pedi-	
369 in	<i>a</i> beg.			neit	
638	1806 <i>a</i>			146-49	
	613-21	Apouit frag. 24-over-8:	367 f.	634-39	P 59-61
		1-9 ⁶¹			M 24-30
	613 <i>c-18</i>	Sq 13 C 45-54			N 82-87
	614-17	Tm N 37-39			Neit 396-401
	615-21	S 14 C 178-89			Aba frag. W 8-11
	616	Aspelta C 1-3			Sq 3 C 150-58
	616 <i>a-b</i>	BM 10081 ⁶²			Sq 4 C 111-21
	616 <i>d-f</i>	Sams coffin			Sq 5 C 49-57
					Sq 6 C 137-47
			367-68 beg.	634-36	L 3 Li 26-32
			367	634 f.	T 1 C 146-50
				634-35 <i>c</i>	Tm ceiling 3

59. N 1055 + 25 - 37 prob. incl. N frag. Pl. XV 28.

60. In var. order.

61. Lines 24: 3-6 belong above 8: 1-4.

62. Unavailable.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

79

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
	634	Apis-Osiris cf. Pediniese sarc.			BD 178 o beg.:
	634 a	Sq 2 X <i>x-y</i> ⁶²			Aa
in 367	634 c	Heniat			Cg Pls. LXII 25- LXIII 2
in 468	903 a		638 a-c		C 61004 p. 5
in 690	beg.				C 41068 p. 472:11-19
	2107 b				Abydos G 57 b
368 beg.	636	Aba 321-24			CJ 31566 Text II
	636 c-d	KH 1 KH 12-15			Sams coffin
368 end	637 b	Ps. inner coffin			Ps. 1-3
	end-39				Abydos G 50 F ⁶³
		Tchannehibu inner cof- fin			BM 29776
in 368 f.	638-42	Sq 13 C 54-60			Gamhud 14
368 end	638 f.	Sq 1 Ch 47-53	638 a-c		Thutmose ⁶³
		Usirnakht	beg.		
		Gamhud 17	638 a-b		B 14 C ext. top
in 368	638-39 a	Limoges coffin			B 15 C ext. front
	beg.				B 5 L ext. top ⁶⁴
in 368	638	M 69			B 1 P ext. front
588	1607 f.	Neit 384 f.			B 2 P ext. front
		Da 2 C ext. top			L 2 Li E
		Da 4 C ext. top			M 7 C ext. top
		L 3 Li 1-x-1			Sq 10 C 85-90
		Sq 3 C 130 f.			Sq 3 Sq 118-20 ⁶⁵
		Sq 4 C 89-91			T 13 C 1
		Sq 5 C 30-32			TT 39 Pls. LX f.
		Sq 6 C 109-11			TT 87 hall
		Sq 10 C 110-14			C 41065 p. 457:10 f.
		Sq 12 C 1-6			<i>ibid.</i> p. 459:37 f.
		Sq 13 C 1-4			BM 6668
		Sq 4 Sq 69-72 ⁶²			C 41001 p. 75 ⁶⁶
		Sq 5 Sq 33-36 ⁶²			C 41002 p. 39
		Sq 5 Sq 77-81			C 41003 p. 62
		Sq 1 X 1-5			C 41009 p. 117
		Sq 2 X <i>y</i> -82 ⁶²			C 41018 p. 188
		T 1 C 107-9			C 41028 p. 264
		Tm S 49			C 41033 p. 284
		C 41044 p. 34			C 41047 p. 116
		Lahun B			C 41055 p. 266
		Abydos G 50 E ⁶³			C 41058 p. 327
		Psamtik horiz.			<i>ibid.</i> p. 349
		<i>ibid.</i> sarc.			C 41070 pp. 510 f.: 7 f.
		Atfih A ⁶³			<i>ibid.</i> p. 511:12 f.
		Gamhud 11			Lahun A
		Meir A ⁶³			TT 132
		Meir B			Abydos G 57 c
		Meir D ⁶²⁻⁶³			
		Peiw			

64. Unavailable; exact extent uncertain.

65. Unavailable.

63. With text sim. 785 d inserted between a and b.

66. So ac. to Moret, *Sarc.*, p. 341.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

81

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Pap. Schmitt xix 35–xx 5 ⁷¹	436 end	792 c	TT 33 I, Pl. XIV 8–10
370 f.	645–50	N 64–66	462 end	875 c	Pediniese 426
370	645–47	P 48–55	374	658 f.	Apouit frag. 24-over-8: 16–18
		M 30–32			Aba 531–34 ⁷³
in 370 (cf. 434 very end)	645 d (cf. 785 d)	cf. C 41070 p. 511:11			B 9 C 339–41
371 f.	648–53	P 34–40			B 10 C 287–89
		M 42–51			B 10 C 429–31
		Neit 445–49	374 end (cf. in 412)	659 (cf. 727 f.)	Pap. Schmitt xviii 31–34
371 ex. end	648–50 a	Sq 13 C 42–45	375–77	660–62	T 292 f.
371 beg.	648 a–c	Sq 5 Sq 129–31 ⁷¹	376 beg.	661 a	S 14 C 23
373	654–57	M 64–67	378	663–66	T 301 f.
		N 125–30		663 a	S 14 C 24
		B 9 C 322–25		663 a beg.	S 14 C 20
		B 10 C 276–79			TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 42
		B 10 C 415–18	379–81	667–69	T 304 f.
		Sq 4 C 220–27	380 beg.	668 a beg.	S 14 C 20
		Pap. Schmitt xviii 2–8			TT 33 III, Pl. XXXI 41
	654–56 b	S 534–36	382	670	T 305
		Nesu ¹ izet ¹	383–99 ⁷⁴	671–94	T 307–18
	654 f.	Psamtik 155–57	383 (cf. 296)	671 (cf. 439)	
in 373 (cf. in 457 and in 521)	655 a (cf. 859 a–b and 1226 a–b)	Pap. Schmitt xv 30–33	384	672	P 227 f.
		cf. CT 67 § S 3 end:	394 same as 502 B (cf. 284 end)	690 same as 1073 mid. (cf. 425 d–e)	N 1055+65
		B 10 C 9			
		Sq 3 C 51			
		T 1 C 26 f.			
		T 2 C 121 f.			
		T 9 C 308	400–403	695–701	T 331–35
		Tm S 14 ⁷²	400	695 f.	M 244–46
		cf. in CT 327:			N 621–23
		B 3 Bo 417		696 c–g	Aba 638–40
		B 4 Bo 403		696 d	L 3 Li 68
		B 4 Bo 409 f.	401–3	697–701	P 821–826+3
		B 1 C 262			M 247–50
655 b–c	CT 68 beg.:				N 702–5
beg.	B 10 C 12				Aba 685–97
	Sq 3 C 60 f.		401 beg.	697 a	
	T 1 C 37 f.		353	570	
	T 2 C 148–50		404–10	702–19	T 336–45
	T 9 C 315		404–5 beg.	702–3 a	N 639–45
	Tm N 9 ⁷²		404	702	P 811–13
655 c	Besenmut (RT XV				M 253 f.
end–	11 f.)				Aba 672–74
56 c			405	703–5	P 816–20
656 c–57	S 334 f.				Aba 679–84
373 end	657 e	KH 1 KH 15 f.		703 b–5	N 701 f.

71. Unavailable.

72. Emp., hence not in ECT.

73. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

74. Ut. 391 (Pyr. 687) is prob. two spells, 391 A–B, as Sethe sug.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
406	706-9	N 624-28 N 1055+41-44			Sq 3 C 65 Sq 6 C 10 f. T 1 C 43 f. T 2 C 159-62 T 9 C 318 f.
	706-8	Aba 641-46			
407	710-13	P 139 f. P 203 f. M 166-70 N 654-56	412 beg. (cf. 442 beg.)	721 a-c (cf. 819 a-b)	B 10 C 42
	713	Aba 613 f.		721 c-d	Tm N 12
408 same as 490 C?	714-16	P 221 f. CT 207:		723-25 a	Amenirdis b 84-88
	as 1053	P. Gard. II 239-44	in 412 (cf. 675 beg.)	726 b-29 (cf. 2000-2003)	
	end-54? ⁷⁵	A 1 C 246-60 B 1 Bo 256-60 B 1 Bo 489-93 B 2 Bo 379-82 B 2 Bo 385-88 B 4 Bo 415-18 B 2 L 376-78 G 1 T 472-76 M 22 C 83-86 S 1 C 513-20 S 2 C 215 f.	in 412 (cf. 374 end)	727 f. (cf. 659)	cf. Aba 525-27 ⁷⁸ Pap. Schmitt xviii 36 f.
409 ex. end (cf. N 1055+52 f. in Suppl.)	717-18 b			729	
409 beg.	717 a-b	CT 212 beg.: B 1 Bo 497 B 2 Bo 393 f. S 2 C 139 f.	414-21 414 same as 634 C	731 b-32 a (cf. 2004 b-5) 732 f. 732 b-c	N 71 C 41011 p. 142 Aspelta D 1 end T 373-99 M 124-26 N 473+10-12 N 694 f. Amenirdis b 97-100 Pediniese 456-58 Amenirdis b 202-4 in DTR:
411 same as 472	720 same as 924 f.			737-51 737 same as 1792 mid.	Abydos Horus, Harakhte, and Ptah: Mariette tableau 19 beg. <i>ibid.</i> Isis and Amon: Mariette tableau 19 near beg. Berlin Amon xxvii 10-xxviii 1
412 f.	721-36	T 346-72		737 a-d	
412	721-33	Neit 468-79 Neit 640-52 B 9 C 387-96 B 10 C 467-74 Pap. Schmitt xx 31-xxi 3 ⁷⁶		737 a-b	
	721-31	N 171-79			
	721 f.	Psamtik coffin in BM			
412 beg. (cf. 576 beg.)	721-22 b (cf. 1500-1501 a)				in FL: TT 100 in Pl. CII TB 17 Sch. Pl. LXV a 1 Butehamon Sch. Pl. VII 12 f. [TT 33 II, Pl. XI 19 f.]
	721	B 10 C 40 CT 69 beg.: B 10 C 14 KH 1 KH 231-34 ⁷⁷			

75. Sug. by Sethe rev. by writer.

76. Unavailable.

77. ECT om.

78. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

83

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Nesitefnut			Pap. Schmitt xviii 39- xix 6 ⁸¹
		L 3155 Sch. Pl.			
		XXIX 13 f.			
		T 1 C 245	424 beg. (cf. 768-69 b		
		cf. Sq 3 C 14 f.	659 beg.)	(cf. 1860-62 a)	
in 414 (cf. in 453)	737 c-d				
	737 e (cf. 845 b)				
	737 f	in FL:	in 424 (cf. in 246)	769 a-b	
		TT 100 in Pl. CII		(cf. 253 c-d)	
418	742	M 409 f.		769 c-70	Tm ceiling 4
		N 709		771-74	Tm ceiling 1 f.
		N 1055+20 f.		775	P 55-58
419	743-49	M 401-8	425		P 122
	746-49	N frag. Pl. XV 4:1 f.			M 91 f.
420	750	M 399-401			N 98
		N 1019-21			Neit 412 f.
421	751	M 409			Sq 3 C 177 f.
		N 1055+20			Sq 4 C 142-44
422	752-64	P 1-21			Sq 6 C 169 f.
		M 1-23	in 425	775 b-c	
		N 112-22	in 444	beg.	
		B 9 C 330-39		824 b	
		B 10 C 281-87		end-c	
		B 10 C 422-29	426-35	776-87	P 61-65
		Pap. Schmitt xviii 15-31 ⁷⁹	426-34	776-85	M 82-88
	752-54 a	BD 178 o end:			N 89-95
	beg.	Cg Pl. LXIII 2-5			Neit 403-9
	752-53 b	TT 39 in Pls. XLVIII			Sq 3 C 160-71
	beg.	and LI			Sq 4 C 124-36
	753-54 a	Tchannehibu shroud			Sq 5 C 59-70
	753	KH 1 KH 212-14			Sq 6 C 150-62
	753 a	Louvre D 9 (RT VI 140)	426- ¹ 31 ¹	776- ¹ 81 ¹	Aba frag. W 6 f.
	760 f.	Sq 10 C 164-68	426 444	776 824	
	762-64	BM 32 § X b	beg. 592	a-b beg.	
		Florence statue ⁸⁰	end	1626	
423 (cf. 33)	765-67	P 31-34	427 beg.	777 a	Sq 10 C 114 f.
	(cf. 24 f.)	N 37-41			cf. Merimose A and C
		Neit 442-44			Sarc. A and C-I text
		B 9 C 363-65			1 beg.
		B 10 C 449 f.			Memphis A-B
		Pap. Schmitt xix 30-35 ⁸¹	428	778	P 103 f.
424	768-74	P 40-47			M 69
		M 62-64			N 72
		N 28-33			L 3 Li 4-6
		Neit 450-55			Sq 3 C 133 f.
		B 9 C 344-49			Sq 4 C 93 f.
		B 10 C 291-94			Sq 5 C 34 f.
		B 10 C 434-38			Sq 6 C 113 f.
					Sq 7 C ext. front
					Sq 4 Sq 75 f. ⁸¹
					Sq 5 Sq 84-86

79. Unavailable.

80. So Sethe; n.f.

81. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		T 1 C 113 f.		787 <i>a</i> beg.	Atfih A
	778 beg.	T 1 Be 10 f.	436-38	788-811	P 66-87
428 end (cf. in 368)	778 <i>b</i> (cf. 638 <i>c-d</i>)		436	788-92	M 195 f.
	778 end	T 1 Be 10			N 33-36
429-31 beg.	779-81 <i>a</i>	Sarc. <i>E</i> and <i>F</i> text 49 beg.		788 <i>a-b</i>	T 1 C 169 f.
429 f.	779 f.	Da 1 C 14, also 16		791 <i>a</i>	CT 67 § S 5 very end: B 10 C 10
		Da 2 X 12, also 14			Sq 3 C 53 f.
		Da 3 X 14, also 16			T 2 C 129 f.
		Da 4 X 10			T 9 C 310
		S 1 C ext. top 2 beg.			Tm N 3 f. ⁸⁴
		Sq 7 C ext. back	436 end	792	T 1 C 171 f.
		C 41070 p. 511:13	373 end	792 <i>c</i>	
429	779	Senebtisi ⁸²	462 end	657 <i>e</i>	
		cf. Sarc. <i>H</i> text 49 beg.	437	875 <i>c</i>	
		Memphis A		793-808	M 100-114
430-31 beg.	780-81 <i>a</i>	Memphis A			N 1-28
		C 41071 p. 531	437 beg. (cf. in 532)	793-94 <i>b</i> (cf. 1259-60 <i>a</i>)	
430 end	780 <i>b</i>	Sarc. <i>H</i> in text 49			
431 beg.	781 <i>a</i>	cf. Da 1 C 14	438	809-11	N 42-46
		Da 2 X 12	439-46	812-25	P 90-103
		Da 3 X 14	439	812-14	P frag. <i>E</i> 1-3
		S 1 C ext. top 3 beg.			M 119-22
431 end-32 in 432	781 <i>b</i> -82	Tm S 51			N 698-700
	782 <i>b</i>	Da 1 C 14	440	815 f.	M 116-19
	end- <i>d</i>	Da 2 X 12			N 53-60
		Da 3 X 14		815	N 1055+44
		S 1 C ext. top 3 mid.			Neit 692 f.
		Sarc. <i>E</i> , <i>F</i> , and <i>H</i> in text 49	in 440 in 573	816 <i>a</i> 1483 <i>c</i> end- <i>d</i>	
		C 41071 pp. 531 f.		in 440 (cf. in 576)	816 <i>b-c</i> (cf. 1511)
	782 <i>b</i>	Memphis A	441	817 f.	M 114 f.
	end- <i>c</i>				N 41 f.
in 432 (cf. in 593)	782 <i>d</i> (cf. 1631 <i>a</i> beg.)		441 beg.	817 <i>a</i>	in CT 84 (<i>TR</i> 46) § S 1
433 f.	783-85	Da 1 C 12	in 509	1120 <i>c</i>	(<i>Saq.</i> 29 <i>a</i>):
		Da 2 X 10	in 510	1138 <i>a</i>	G 2 T 22
		Da 3 X 12	in 582	1561 <i>c</i>	M 22 C 42 f.
		Da 4 X 8	N 709+	N	S 1 C 62
		S 1 C ext. back 2-5	22 f. end	709+23 end	Sq 6 C 223
434 end	785	cf. C 41065 p. 459:32-34			T 1 L 43
434 very end (cf. in 370)	785 <i>d</i> (cf. 645 <i>d</i>) ⁸³		442	819-22	M 67 f.
435 ex. beg. is also 9 P	786 <i>b</i> -87 is also 7 P				N 47-53
			442 beg. (cf. 412 beg.)	819 <i>a-b</i> (cf. 721 <i>a-c</i>)	

82. With 638 *b* beg. inserted between *b* and *c*.

83. See also sim. stat. inserted into some texts of Pyr. 638 or beg. thereof.

84. Emp., hence not in *ECT*.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

85

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
443 f.	823-24 <i>d</i>	M 88-90 N 95-97 Neit 409-11 Sq 3 C 171-75 Sq 4 C 136-40 Sq 5 C 70-73 Sq 6 C 163-67	447 f.	826-30	M 70-73 Sq 3 C 134-40 Sq 4 C 94-100 Sq 5 C 35-39 Sq 6 C 114-21 Sq 13 C 7-14 Sq 5 Sq 87-100
443	823	Da 1 C 2 f. Da 2 X 2 f. Da 3 X 2 f. Da 4 X 2 cf. S 1 C ext. head S 2 C ext. head	447	826-29	L 3 Li 6-15 T 1 C 114-22
443 beg.	823 <i>a-c</i>			826 f.	Sq 3 Sq 121-24 ⁸⁵ Sq 4 Sq 76-79 ⁸⁶
(cf. 634 <i>A</i>	(cf. 1792		447 beg. (cf. 826 (cf.	cf. BM 29776	
very beg.)	very		25 beg. 17 and	Meir <i>B</i>	
	beg.)		and 568 1431 <i>a-</i>		
			beg.) 450 <i>b</i>) 832		
			beg.		
444 beg.	823 <i>e</i>	Sarc. <i>A</i> text 35 beg.	447 end-48	827-30	Sq 10 C 116-23 Sq 10 C 169-75
	824 <i>a-c</i>	Da 1 C 7 f. Da 3 X 7 f. Da 4 X 5	447 end	827-29	Sq 1 Ch 53-57
	beg.		in 447	827-29 <i>d</i>	
			450 end	834-36	
	824 <i>a-b</i>	Da 2 X 7 M 18 C 2 S 1 C ext. foot S 2 C ext. foot		827-29 <i>c</i>	M 2 C 6-10
444 beg.	824 <i>a-b</i>			827 f.	Sq 12 C 6-11
426	beg.			827 <i>a-b</i>	Sq 5 Sq 121 f. ⁸⁶
592 end	776			828 <i>b-c</i> +	Sarc. <i>C-H</i> text 41 end
	1626			829	
in 444 in	824 <i>b</i> end-			<i>c</i> beg.	
425	<i>c</i> 775		448	828 <i>c-29</i>	T 1 C 254-57
	<i>b-c</i> beg.			830	L 3 Li 16 T 1 Be 9 f. T 1 C 123 f.
446-48	825-30	N 72-75 Neit 385-89	449	831	M 70 N 71 L 3 Li 3 f. L 3 Li 15 Sq 3 C 133 Sq 4 C 92 f. Sq 5 C 33 f. Sq 6 C 113 Sq 13 C 6 T 1 C 112 f. T 1 C 122 f.
446	825	M 70 L 3 Li 1-3 Sq 3 C 132 f. Sq 4 C 91 f. Sq 5 C 32 f. Sq 6 C 111-13 Sq 13 C 4-6 Sq 4 Sq 72-75 Sq 5 Sq 82-84 T 1 C 110-12		831 beg.	T 1 Be 10
				831 end	T 1 Be 9
446 beg.	825 <i>a</i>		450 f.	832-40	M 73-80 N 75-82 Neit 389-96 Sq 3 C 140-50 Sq 4 C 100-111
in 368	638 <i>a</i>				
	beg.				
446 end	825 <i>d</i>				
in 368	638 <i>d</i>				
447-53	826-46	P 104-18			

85. Unavailable; listed as "826, 834."

86. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Sq 5 C 39-49		847 <i>a-b</i>	Neit 366 f.
		Sq 6 C 121-37			Sq 6 C 167-69
450	832-36	T 1 C 124-33		847 <i>c</i>	Neit 368
	832-34	Sq 1 X 9-14 ⁸⁶			Aba 515
	832-34 <i>a</i>	Sq 2 C 7-17			B 4 C 138
	832-33 <i>b</i>	Sq 6 Sq 9-15 ⁸⁶			Sq 5 Sq 115-17
	832-33 <i>a</i>	cf. T 1 Be 1-5	455	848-51	P 123-28
		cf. T 1 Be 21-23 ⁸⁷			M 92-95
450 beg. (cf. 25 beg. and 568 beg.)	832 (cf. 17 and 1431 <i>a-b</i>) 826				N 99-101
447 beg.					Neit 413-16
					Sq 3 C 178-83
					Sq 4 C 144-49
				848	Sq 6 C 170 f.
	833	Sq 5 Sq 100-103	456	852-56	P 136-38
in 450 (cf. 213 beg.)	833 <i>a</i> (cf. 134 <i>a</i>)	T 1 C 170 f.			M 377-94
		CT 44 (<i>TR</i> 85) <i>d</i> beg.:			N 656-59
		B 10 C 58			N 1016+10-1019 ⁸⁸
		B 10 C 197	457-60	857-70	P 140-48
		B 12 C 170	457	857-59	N 885
		B 1 Y 255	in 457 (cf. in 373 and in 521)	859 <i>a-b</i> (cf. 655 <i>a</i> and 1226 <i>a-b</i>)	
	833 <i>b</i>	C 41065 p. 457: 18			
	833 <i>b</i> mid.	C 41070 p. 512: 14 f.			
450 end-51	834-40	Aba frag. <i>W</i> 1-4	458	860-63	N 709+37-40
450 end	834-36		459 same as 708 <i>B</i> ?	864-67	M 180-89
in 447	827-29 <i>d</i>			same as 2210 <i>b-c</i> ? ⁸⁹	N 691-94
in 450	834 <i>b</i>	T 1 Be 23 f.			
	835	TT 11	in 459	866 <i>b</i>	
	835 <i>a</i>	M 53 C tenons	in 511	1159 <i>c</i>	
	end- <i>b</i>		in 519	1204 <i>a</i>	
451 beg.	837-39	Sq 10 C 176-82	460	868-70	M 193
	837	Sq 5 Sq 103-5			N 1025-28
451 end-53	839-46	T 1 C 133-46			P 150 f.
451 end-52	839-43	L 3 Li 17-25	461	871-74	M 394-99
in 451	839	TT 11			N 948 f.
451 end	839 <i>b-40</i>	Sq 5 Sq 105-10	in 461 (cf. in 667 <i>B</i>)	874 <i>a-b</i> beg. (cf. 1950 <i>a-b</i>)	in CT 72 § 8 3: B 10 C 19
452 f.	841-46	M 95-99			Sq 3 C 78
		N 101-5			T 1 C 59
		Neit 416-20			Tm N 18 ⁹⁰
in 453 (cf. in 414)	845 <i>b</i> (cf. 737 <i>e</i>)		462-64	875-78	P 152-59
453 end	846	L 3 Li 25 f.	462	875	N 799 f.
454 f.	847-51	Sq 5 C 73-78			Neit 606 f.
454	847	P 122			B 10 C 494 f.
		M 90 f.			cf. CT 67 § 8 beg.:
		N 97 f.			B 10 C 10 f.
		Neit 411 f.			
		Sq 3 C 175-77			
		Sq 4 C 140-42			

88. Incl. 1016 + 10-22.

89. Sug. by Sethe.

90. Emp., hence not in *ECT*.

87. Not || prec.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

87

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Sq 3 C 55-57	472 same	924 f.	T 346-x-346-1
		T 1 C 29-32	as 411	same	M 316
		T 2 C 136-40		as 720	N 916-18
		T 9 C 312 f.	473-77	926-70	N 886-912
		Tm N 5 f. ⁹⁰	473-76	926-55	M 255-302
		Pap. Schmitt xxi 39 f.	473 beg.	926-30 c	Aba 647-57
462 end	875 c		473 beg. (cf.	926 f. (cf.	
373 end	657 e		263 beg.,	337,	
436 end	792 c		264 beg.,	342,	
463 f.	876-78	N 784-87	265 beg.,	351,	
465-69	879-909	P 161-70	266 beg.,	358,	
465	879-81	N frag. Pl. XV 18-over-22:4 f.	481 beg.,	999-	
			in 504)	1000 b,	
466	882-85	M 412-16		1084 c-	
		N 1055+21 f.		86 b)	
466 end (cf.	885 (cf.		in 473 (cf.	935 c (cf.	
619 end)	1752 c)		in 481)	1001 b)	
467	886-93	M 324-29	263 end	341 c	
		N 854-62	in 265	357 a	
468	894-905	M 317-24	474	939-45	P 801-805+5
		N 821-46			Neit 18-23
		Neit 456-68	474 ex. end	939-43	
		Neit 626-40	(cf. 306	(cf. 476-	
		Neit 676-91	ex. end	80 and	
		Oudj. 185-203+1	and 572	1472-	
		B 9 C 376-87	ex. end)	76)	
		B 10 C 458-67	in 474	939 c-42 a	Enekhnenmerire 4 f.
		Pap. Schmitt xx 9-30 ⁹¹		940 a	in CT 63:
	894 a-b	cf. CT temp. 223 beg.:			B 10 C 3
		B 9 C 325 f.			Q 1 Q W 56 ⁹²
		B 10 C 279			Sq 3 C 36
		B 10 C 418 f.			T 1 C 7
		S 335			T 2 C 80 f.
		Sq 4 C 228			T 9 C 295
	894 d-95	Tchannehibu shroud			Tm S 4 ⁹³
	894 d-	Hor	475 beg.	946-47 a	TT 33 I, Pl. XIV 17-19
	95 d				BD 99 "Einl." § 1 ex-
	beg.				cept end:
	896-905	Amenirdis b 50-84			Aba 587 f.
	899 f.	Sehetepibreseneb			Aby 1 Ph 22 f.
	901-3 b	Psamitik coffin in BM			B 9 C 42 f.
in 468 in	903 a beg.				M 2 C 102 f.
367 in	634 c				R 1 X 154-59
690	2107 b				Sq 1 C 227 f.
469	906-9	N 1055+71-74			T 1 Be 192 f.
470-77	910-70	P 172-91			[T 2 Be 217 'f.']
470	910-19	M 438-1-441			T 1 C 298-300
		N 938-43			T 2 L 105-10
471	920-23	N 946-48			T 3 L 154-57
					Pb

91. Unavailable.

92. ECT om.

93. Emp., hence not in ECT.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s) in 475 (cf. 359 beg.)	Section(s) 946 <i>b</i> -47 <i>a</i> (cf. 594 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>)	Occurrences Aba frag. V i 7 f.	Utterance(s) in 481 (cf. 263 end in 265 in 473)	Section(s) 1001 <i>b</i> (cf. 341 <i>c</i> 357 <i>a</i> 935 <i>c</i>)	Occurrences P 204+1-5 M 336-45 N 862-72 CT 1 (BD 169 <i>a</i>) <i>b</i> : B 2 Bo 728 B 3 Bo 234 f. B 4 Bo 310 B 4 C 76 B 6 C 247 <i>b</i> -48 B 15 C 155 B 1 P 14 BH 5 C 5 f. KH 1 KH 195-97 ⁹⁶ MC 105:108 f. MC 105:152 S 10 C 299 T 1 C 627 f. ⁹⁶ T 9 C 29 f. T 1 L 66 TT 319:3 f. Y 1 C 39
in 475 in 262	949 <i>c</i> -50 <i>a</i> 334 <i>c</i> + 335 <i>c</i> T		482 f. 482	1002-19 1002-10	in CT 51: B 10 C 86 B 10 C 233 B 12 C 150 f. B 12 C 376 B 13 C 135 B 16 C 62 B 17 C 190 f. BM 55306 CJ 31566 Text XXI beg. Harsiese cf. CJ 51945 CJ 31566 Text XXII 1.
476	951-55 955 <i>b</i>	Neit 37-40 'Enekhnenmerire 1 ¹		1002 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i> 1003 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i> ⁹⁵	
477	956-70	M 345-61 Pap. Schmitt xxii 15- 33 ⁹⁴			
	956-61 <i>b</i>	B 10 C 36-38 T 9 C 368-73			
	956	cf. Tm N 41			
in 477 (cf. in 306)	956 <i>b</i> -67 961 (cf. 479 <i>b</i> - 80 <i>c</i> beg.)	BM 32 in § IV			
	964-69	T 9 C 376-80			
	968-70	B 10 C 39 f.			
478-81	971-1001	P 192-203			
478-80	971-98	N 918-38			
478 f.	971-91	M 364-74			
478	971-80	cf. T 1 L 219-23			
	971-75	N 1350+23-26			
479 beg. (cf. 563 beg.)	981-89 (cf. 1408- 15)				
479 beg. (cf. 325 beg.)	981-85 (cf. 525- 29)				
	981 <i>a</i> beg.	BM 32 in § IV			
480	992-98	T frag. 1 f.			
in 480 in 306	994 <i>e</i> 480 <i>d</i> end	Oudj. frag. V 1			
481	999-1001	M 374-76 N 943 f.			
481 beg. (cf. 263 beg., 264 beg., 265 beg., 266 beg., 473 beg., in 504)	999-1000 <i>b</i> (cf. 337, 342, 351, 358, 926 f., 1084 <i>c</i> - 86 <i>b</i>)		in 482 (cf. in 670)	1005-8 <i>a</i> (cf. 1974- 77) 1009 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i> beg. (cf. 1978 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>)	
			483	1011-19	M 329-36 N 847-54

95. See also corrupt form in BD 111 b beg.

96. *ECT* om.

94. Unavailable.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

89

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
484-87 ⁹⁷	1020-47	P 204+6-15			B 3 C 176-79
484	1020-24	M 442-45			B 2 L 395 f.
486	1039-45	N 1228-36			B 1 Y 117-19
487	1046 f.	M 309-15			M 22 C 65-67
		N 846 f.			S 1 C 726-30
488	1048 f.	P 204+16-x			S 2 C 222
489-96	1050-66	P 205-20			Sq 5 Sq 29-33 ¹⁰³
490 <i>A</i> same as 212?	1052 same as 133? ⁹⁸		1063 var.	CT 167 <i>a</i> (<i>TR</i> 4 <i>a</i>):	
490 <i>C</i> same as 408?	1053 end- 54 same as 714- 16? ⁹⁹				B 1 Be 351-55
in 491 <i>A</i>	1056 <i>a</i>	in CT 167 <i>c</i> (<i>TR</i> 4 <i>c</i>):			B 2 Bo 28-30
		B 1 Be 357 f.			B 4 Bo 7-9
		B 2 Bo 30 f.			B 1 C 325-27
		B 1 C 328			B 3 C 288-92
		B 3 C 295 ¹⁰⁰			B 5 C 35-37
		B 17 C 283			B 17 C 279-81
		B 2 L 69			B 2 L 66 f.
		M 22 C 98 f.			M 22 C 96 f.
		M 23 C 188	495	1064	S 1 C 304-6
		S 1 C 308	496	1065 f.	S 2 C 117 f.
		S 2 C 120			Sq 5 Sq 63-67 ¹¹⁰⁴
		Sq 5 Sq 170 f. ¹¹⁰¹			cf. Oudj. 178 ff.
		in CT 197:			CT 177:
		S 2 C 426			B 4 C 270-75
		S 6 C 6-8			L 1 Li 35-38
		S 16 C 13 f.			M 57 C 8-13
		S 2 Chass 3-5	497-99	1067-70	P 222-26
		S 2 P 3-5	499	1070	N 1055+57
		S 1 Tü 43-45	500	1071	P 227
493	1059-62	N 1055+47-52			N 1055+57 f.
		Neit 700-706	501	1072	P 233
	1059 <i>a-b</i> + CT 180:		502 <i>A-I</i>	1073-77	P 233+10-15
	1061	B 3 Bo 26 ¹⁰²	502 <i>A-H</i>	1073-76	N 1055+64-67
		B 2 L 365-67	502 <i>B</i> same	1073 mid.	
		T 2 C 281-85	as 394 (cf.	same as	
		T 1 L 249-52	284 end)	690 (cf.	
494	1063	CT 215 <i>c</i> § S 1:		425 <i>d-e</i>)	
		P. Gard. II 255 f.	502 <i>C</i>	1073 end	Neit 720
		B 1 Bo 509-11	502 <i>D</i>	1074	Neit 718 f.
		B 2 Bo 756 f.	503-9	1078-1127	P 236-314
		B 4 Bo 481-83	503	1078-81	N 1079+19-23
			504	1082-88	Neit 800-805
					M 466+1-476
					N 1056-64
					Neit 840-48
				1082 <i>c</i>	Sarc. <i>H</i> and <i>I</i> in text 1
				1083 <i>a-b</i>	B 2 Be 47 f.
					B 1 Bo 237 f.
			in 504 (cf.	1084 <i>b</i> (cf.	
			in 264)	343 <i>a</i>)	
97. Ut. 485 (Pyr. 1025-38) is prob. four spells, 485 <i>A-D</i> , as Sethe sug.			103. <i>ECT</i> om.		104. Unavailable.
98. Sug. by Sethe.					
99. Sug. by Sethe rev. by writer.					
100. Incomplete; only beg.					
101. Unavailable.					
102. Incomplete; only beg.					

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
in 504 (cf. 263 beg., 264 beg., 265 beg., 266 beg., 473 beg., 481 beg.)	1084 c- 86 b (cf. 337, 342, 351, 358, 926 f., 999- 1000 b)			1140 a-b	in CT 67 § S 8: B 10 C 11 Sq 3 C 58 T 1 C 32 f. T 2 C 142 f. T 9 C 313 Tm N 7 ¹⁰⁵ in CT 74 g: B 10 C 27 T 1 C 87 T 9 C 345 f.
505	1089-93	M 490-97 N frag. D 3-5		1140 a-b	cf. CT 72 § S 1 end: B 10 C 17 Sq 3 C 74 T 1 C 52 f. T 2 C 183 f. T 9 C 327
505 beg. (cf. 555 beg.)	1089 a-c (cf. 1373)			511	1149-61 N 1065-79 Neit 788-800 1150 a B 4 C 97 N 709+22 end
506	1094-1101	M 476-90 N 1244-57		in 511 in	1159 c
507	1102-6	M 520-26 N 1101-7		459 in	866 b
508 except end	1107-17	N frag. Pl. XV 4:4-9 over G		519	1204 a
in 508	1109-17	'Oudj. 332-39 ¹ 'Oudj. frag. F 3-10 ¹		512 f.	1162-74 P 369-86
	1114-18	Behu		512	1162-67 N 1145-52
	1119 a	in CT 66 § S 2: B 10 C 7 Sq 3 C 47 T 1 C 21 f. T 2 C 109 T 9 C 304 Tm S 12 ¹⁰⁵		513	1168-74 N 1261+13-18
509	1120-27	N frag. Pl. XV 1:3-6		514	1175 P 388 f.
in 509 in	1120 b end			515-32	1176-1262 P 390-482
582	1561 d			515-19	1176-1220 M 556-623 N 1163-1227
in 509 441	1120 c		in 519 in	1204 a (in	CT 63 end:
beg. in	817 a		459 in	3d per.)	B 10 C 3
510 in	1138 a		511	866 b	Q 1 Q W 56 f. ¹⁰⁶
582 N	1561 c			(in 2d	Sq 3 C 36
709+22 f.	N 709+			per.)	T 1 C 7 f.
end	23 end			1159 c	T 2 C 81 f.
	1122 b	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 2:1		(in 3d	T 9 C 295 f.
510 f.	1128-61	P 315-66		per.)	Tm S 4 ¹⁰⁷
510	1128-48	M 623-49			CT 72 § S 4 end: B 10 C 19 f. Sq 3 C 80 T 1 C 62 T 2 C 28 f. T 9 C 330 cf. in CT 103: G 2 T 40 f.
in 510 441	1138 a				
beg. in	817 a				
509 in	1120 c				
582 N	1561 c				
709+22 f.	N 709+				
end	23 end				

105. Emp., hence not in ECT.

106. ECT om.

107. Emp., hence not in ECT.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

91

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		S 1 C 79		1259-61	B 10 C 35 f.
		S 2 C 612			Sq 3 Sq 114-17 ¹¹¹
		in CT 327:			T 9 C 365-68
		B 3 Bo 417 f.	in 532 (cf.	1259-60 a	
		B 4 Bo 404	437 beg.)	(cf.	
		B 1 C 263		793-	
		in DTR:		94 b)	
		Abydos Amon: Mari-		1260 f.	Tm N 40 f.
		ette tableau 4 mid.		1261 b-c	BM 32 in § IV
	1211 c	B 1 Bo 661 mid.	533	1263	P 490 f.
520	1221-23	M 649-56	534	1264-79	P 492-517
521	1224-26	M 543-47	535-38	1280-1302	P 531-64
		N 1124-28	535	1280-90	N 1296-1296+11
in 521 (cf.	1226 a-b		536 beg.	1291-93 a	Aba 372-76
in 373	(cf. 655			beg.	
and in	a and		536 beg. (cf.	1291-92 a	
457)	859 a-b)		in 553)	(cf.	
522	1227-30	M 549-54		1360-	
		N 1129-34		62 b	
523	1231 f.	M 541-43		beg.)	
		N 1121-24	537	1298-1301	N 744-46
524	1233-43	N 1055+32-39 ¹⁰⁸	539-52	1303-52	P 565-605
in 524 (cf.	1233 b (cf.		540	1328-32	Neit 836-40
in 710)	2213 d)		553-57	1353-89	P 606-21
	1235 b	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 2:1	553	1353-69	N 1308+27-37
525	1244-46	M 517-20			Oudj. 244-250+ ¹⁴
		N 1098-1101		1353-55 b	Oudj. 232 f.
526-31	1247-54	M 526-41		beg.	
526	1247	N 1119-21		1353-54 a	Oudj. 233 f. ¹¹²
527-31	1248-54	N 1107-19		beg.	
530	1253	N frag. Fig. 12 f	in 553 (cf.	1360-62 b	
532	1255-62	N 1262-71	536 beg.)	beg.	
		Oudj. 148-56 ¹⁰⁹		(cf.	
	1255 +	CT 73 § S 1:		1291-	
	1257-	B 10 C 20 f.		92 a)	
	58 b	Sq 3 C 81-84		1364 a-b	¹ Oudj. 299 f. ¹
		T 1 C 63-69	555	1373-78	M 780-84
		T 2 C 32-43			N 1136-45
		T 9 C 331-33	555 beg. (cf.	1373 (cf.	
		Tm N 19-21 ¹¹⁰	505 beg.)	1089	
				a-c)	
	1256 b	Aba frag. Cc ii 10 f.	555 end	1378 c	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 7:2
	1258 c	CT 73 § S 2 end:	556	1379-86	N 1297-1308
		B 10 C 22	558-61	1390-1404	P 623-629+x
		Sq 3 C 85 f.	558-60	1390-95	M 692-97
		T 1 C 70 f.			N 1079+10-15
		T 2 C 45 f.	562-64	1405-22	P 630-38
		T 9 C 333	562	1405-7	N 1370-78
		Tm N 21 f. ¹¹⁰	563	1408-20	M 498-515
					N 1080-97

108. N 1055 + 25-37 prob. incl. N frag. Pl. XV 28.

109. Om. Pyr. 1256.

110. Emp., hence not in ECT.

111. Unavailable.

112. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
563 beg. (cf. 479 beg.)	1408-15 (cf. 981-89)	cf. Aba 443-49	in 578	1535 <i>b-c</i>	CT 68 § 8 2 end: B 10 C 13 Sq 3 C 62 f. T 1 C 40 f. T 2 C 153 f. T 9 C 317 cf. Tm N 10 f. ¹¹⁴
563 beg. (cf. 325 beg.)	1408-11 (cf. 525-29)				
563 end (cf. 325 end)	1416-20 (cf. 530-33)		579	1539-42	N 1350+53-55 <i>Saq.</i> 15 <i>a</i> : B 10 C 1 f. Q 1 Q W 50-52 Sq 3 C 28-31 Sq 6 C 84-88
564	1421 f.	N 1378-84 ¹¹³		1539 <i>a-c</i>	B 10 C 53
565-73	1423-84	P 641-74		beg.	
565	1423-28	M 674-82 N 1237-43 N frag. Fig. 12 <i>i-over-c</i> 2-4 N frag. Pl. XV 23-over-3:2-5	581	1551-57	N 1350+31-35
			582	1558-67	N 1351-70
566	1429	N 1310 f.	in 582 441	1561 <i>c</i>	
567	1430	N 1313 f.	beg. in	817 <i>a</i>	
568	1431-33	N 1311-13	509 in	1120 <i>c</i>	
568 beg. (cf. 25 beg. and 447 beg.)	1431 <i>a-b</i> (cf. 17 and 826)		510 N	1138 <i>a</i>	
			709+22 f. end	N 709+23 end	
569 f.	1434-65	M 744-76	in 582 in	1561 <i>d</i>	
569-70 beg.	1434-57	N 1350+1-23	509	1120 <i>b</i> end	
569	1434-42	P 715-30	583	1568-72	M 787-90
570	1443-65	P 743-85	584-86 <i>C</i>	1573-86	P 785-801 ¹¹⁵
571	1466-71	N 1350+81-86	585	1576-81	'Neit 9-14'
572	1472-77	M 776-80	586 <i>A-C</i>	1582-86	Neit 14-17
572 ex. end (cf. 306 ex. end and 474 ex. end)	1472-76 (cf. 476-80 and 939-43)		586 <i>A</i>	1582-83 <i>a</i> beg.	cf. CT 128 (<i>TR</i> 68 <i>c</i>): G 2 T 75 f. P. Gard. II 167 f. P. Gard. III 517 f. S 1 C 110 f. S 2 C 630
573	1478-84	M 656-66 N 1271-82	586 <i>C</i> (cf. 321)	1585 <i>a</i> end-86 (cf. 517)	
in 573 in 440	1483 <i>c</i> end- <i>d</i> 816 <i>a</i>		587	1587-1606	P 827- <i>x</i> -836+ <i>y</i> ¹¹⁶ N 767-84 Aba 723-42 ¹¹⁷
574-83	1485-1572	P 682-714		1587-98 <i>b</i>	Aba frag. <i>A</i> 4-9+2 + <i>I</i> 1-4+'4' + <i>B</i>
574 f.	1485-99	N 1308+42-51	588 in 368	1607 f. 638	
576 beg. (cf. 412 beg.)	1500-1501 <i>a</i> (cf. 721-22 <i>b</i>)				
in 576 (cf. in 440)	1511 (cf. 816 <i>b-c</i>) 1514 <i>b</i>	cf. Sarc. <i>C-H</i> in text 41			

113. Incl. 1381 + 1.

114. Emp., hence not in *ECT*.

115. Incl. '1' add'l line after 790 and 2 after 794.

116. Incl. 833 + 1.

117. Much lost, much om.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

93

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
589 f.	1609-11	M 80 f. N 87-89 Neit 401-3 Aba frag. W 5 Saq. 38: Sq 3 C 158-60 Sq 4 C 121-24 Sq 5 C 58 f. Sq 6 C 147-50		1615 a-b	BH 1 Br 29a M 13 C front M 28 C 62 M 37 C 51
589 in 649	1609 1831 d-32 a	Tm N 35 end	in 592 (cf. 660 end)	1616 c-18 1617 b 1618 1619 1619 a 1620-21 a (cf. 1872)	S 1 C ext. front 5-8 B 13 C 38 B 13 C 38 ¹¹⁹ S 1 C ext. front 3-5 B 13 C 40
589 beg. in 592	1609 a 1623 a	Sq 5 Sq 114 f.		1620	B 13 C 37 f. S 1 C ext. front 8 f.
590 beg.	1609 beg.	Sq 10 C 182 f.		1623-26	Aba 316-20
590 beg. 591	1610 1612-14	Tm N 35 beg. M 122-24 N 646 Aba 712-18 Sq 3 C 16-23 T 1 C 242-45 in DTR: Abydos [Isis and] Amon: Mariette tableau 19 end Berlin Amon xxviii 7- xxix 2 Berlin Mut xxiii 2-6 in FL: TB 17 Sch. Pl. LXV b Butehamon Sch. Pls. VII 19-VIII 1 TT 33 II, Pl. XI 26- 28 prec. by 5 horiz. lines above L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXX 1-7	in 592 589 beg.	1623 a 1609 a 1624	Neit 370 f. Aba 516-18 Neit 372 f. Aba 519
			592 end 426 444 beg.	1626 776 824 a- b beg.	Neit 372 f. Aba 519
			593 (cf. 366)	1627-37 (cf. 626-33)	M 131-50 N 647-50 Neit 427-34 Neit 669-76 B 9 C 291-97 B 10 C 256-60 B 10 C 395-99 L 1 Li 1-10 S 484-87 Sq 4 C 157-69 Sq 9 C 40-48 TT 82 S 23-37 Psamtik 102-13 Psamtiknepehti
	1612-14 b	in FL: TT 100 in Pl. CII		1627-36	Psamtiknepehti
	1612 f.	in FL: TT 78 Sch. II 288		1627-35 1627-33 1627-30	Sq 3 C 198-204 Sq 3 Be 1-8 TT 11
	1612 a	cf. in FL: TT 82 Pl. XVII		1627-30 a 1627-29	Ab 1 Le 77-80 Sq 10 C 144-52 CJ 50246
	1614 a	in FL: Nesitefnut		1627-29 b	Sq 5 Sq 126-28 ¹²⁰
592	1615-26	M 126-29 N 709+44-50		1627 f.	Ab 1 Le 20-22 C 405, l. side of seat Sq 1 X 5-8 Sq 2 X 42-x ¹²⁰
	1615-24 a	Neit 375-83			
	1615-16 b	S 1 C ext. front 2			
592 beg. (cf. 660 beg.)	1615 (cf. 1870)	S 14 C back ¹¹⁸			

118. So de Buck; not copied.

119. Prec. Pyr. 1617 b.
120. Unavailable.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
	1627	Sq 5 Sq 24 f. Sq 5 Sq 118-21 ¹²⁰		1652-55	cf. TT 240:95-109
	1629	Sq 3 Sq 120 f.		1652-54	in DTR: Abydos Ptah: Mari- ette tableau 16
	1630-31 a	Sq 5 Sq 139-42		1652-54 c	in DTR: Abydos Isis and Amon: Mariette tableau 16 ex. end
	1630 a-b	Sq 10 C 160-64		1652 f.	in DTR: Abydos Osiris: Mari- ette tableau 16
	1630 c-	Sq 10 C 155-60		1652	in DTR: Abydos: Mariette in Pl. 21
	31 a			1652 a-b	in DTR: Abydos Horus: Mari- ette tableau 16
in 593 (cf. in 432)	1631 a			1658 b beg.	Sarc. A text 35 end
	beg. (cf. 782 d)		601 ¹²¹	1660-71	Aba frag. <i>M</i> 1-x-4+y + A 1-3
	1632 c-	Apis-Osiris	602	1672-74	N 684-87 Aba 779-84
	33 c		603 f.	1675-80	M 250-53
	1633 f.	Pap. Schmitt xvi 7-10 ¹²⁰ Krakow pap. iii 2-4 ¹²⁰	603	1675-79	N 709+40-43
	1634 630		604	1680	N 661 f.
	1635 b		605	1681 f.	M 411 f. N 708
	632 a		606	1683-1700	M 446-466+1 N 1257-1261+13 Oudj. 156-77
	1636	Ab 1 Le 86 f.		1689-91	N frag. Fig. 14 b ¹²²
	1637	Sq 5 Sq 131 f. ¹²⁰	607	1701	M 548 f. N 1134-36
	1637 b	Sq 5 Sq 129 ¹²⁰	608	1702	M 554 f. N 1128 f.
594-96	1638-41	M 170-74	609	1703-9	M 682-92 N 1079+1-10
594	1638	N 656	610-12	1710-35	M 698-737 N 1319-34
595	1639 f.	N 690 f. CT 28: MC 105:92-97 T 9 C 62-65	in 610	1719 a	cf. Aba 358
	1640	cf. TT 100 Pl. LXXVI 1 f.	in 611	1727 a	Sarc. I text 48 beg. beg.
in 595 (cf. in 664 D)	1640 a (cf. 1892 a)	cf. Sarc. C-H in text 41 cf. Sarc. I text 48 end	613 f.	1736-41	M 738-x-744 ¹²³
	1640 b-c	CJ 27987 obv. 12 f.	613	1736-39	N 1350+71-75
596	1641	N 687	615 f.	1742 f.	M 785 f.
597	1642	M 189-92 N 695			
598	1643	M 197 N 401 f.			
end of 26-28	1644 a	N 479			
end of 29 and 598	1644 b	N 485			
end of 106 f.	1644 c	N 494			
599-602	1645-74	M 200-216			
599	1645-51	N 678-84			
600 f.	1652-71	N 663-78			
600	1652-59	Aba 773+x-778			
	1652-56	in DTR: Abydos Harakhte: Mariette tableau 16 in FL: L 3155 Sch. Pl. XXXI 6-16			

121. Maspero in *RT* XII (1892) 146 says a shortened form of Ut. 601 was used on some 20th-dyn. statues and (with mythological add'ns) in some late texts derived from Book of Breathings.

122. Prob. belongs to lines 1261 + 2-4 rather than a dup. text.

123. Lines 739 and 740 are one and the same.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

95

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
617 f.	1744-46	M 790-93	626-27 B	1770-85	N 157-71
617	1744 f.	N 1314 f.	627 A ex.	1771-77 b	Aba 46-57
618	1746	cf. CT 29: MC 105:97-105 T 9 C 65-69	end	beg.	
619	1747-52	M 823-26 N 1316-19	627 B	1773 f.	N frag. Fig. 12 k
	1747 b	in CT 327: B 3 Bo 417 B 4 Bo 403 f. B 4 Bo 410 B 1 C 262 f.		1778-85	cf. Aba 630-36 P. Gard. II 51-61 P. Gard. III 436+1-442 B 1 Bo 450-65
	1752 a	in CT 62 (TR 22): B 10 C 104 B 10 C 296		1778-80 b	Aba 625-29
619 end (cf. 466 end)	1752 c (cf. 885)	cf. CT 67 § S 4 beg.: B 10 C 9 Sq 3 C 51 f. T 2 C 122 f. T 9 C 308 Tm N 1 ¹²⁴		1778 f.	Aba frag. G ii 3-5
620	1753	N 61-63		1778 a-b	Aba 636 f.
621	1754	N 70		beg.	
622 f.	1755 f.	N 133	628-33	1778 a	in TR 18 in CT 148 § S 7: ¹²⁵ S 1 C 235 f. S 1 C 786 f. S 2 C 410 S 2 C 602 S 1 Chass 32 S 1 P 119
622	1755	in DTR: Abydos [Isis,] Amon, Harakhite, and Ptah: Mariette tableau 19 mid. Berlin Amon xxviii 4-7 Berlin Mut xxiii 1 f. in FL: Butehamon Sch. Pl. VII 16-18 TT 33 II, Pl. XI 23-25 Nesitefnut L3155 Sch. Pl. XXIX 18-20	628 end	1784 c-d	P frag. D 1
				1785 end	cf. Aba frag. G ii 1 f.
				1786-91	N 180-91
				1786 b	incls. Sarc. A and C-F text 23 Aspelta D 9 beg. and O 7 f.
			629	1787	Sarc. A and C-F text 21 Aspelta A 45 f. Aspelta B 5 Aspelta D 8 mid. Aspelta O 1 f.
					in Saq. 39: Sq 3 C 196 f.
			630	1788	N 473+1-481 ¹²⁶ Aba 16-21 ¹²⁷ Aba 37-45 in FL: TT 100 in Pls. CVI f. TB 17 Sch. Pls. LVIII b 4-LIX a 8 Butehamon Sch. Pl. V 3-8 Amenirdis a 134-42 TT 33 II, Pl. II 35-46 C 58036 viii 15-ix y+2
622 end 635 A end	1755 b-c 1794 b-c	cf. L 3 Li 70 f.	634 A-36	1792-98	
624	1757-61	N 137-41 Neit 1-4	634 A	1792 beg.	
625 A-C	1762-69	N 148-56			
625 A	1762-65 a	Neit 805-8			
	1765 a	Aba frag. L 2-5			
625 B	1765 b-69 a	Aba 698-703 beg.			

124. Emp., hence not in ECT.

125. End occurs not only in § S 7 (ECT II 223 a) but also in § S 6 (*ibid.* 220 a end and 221 e end).

126. Ex. 479; incls. 473 + 1-16.

127. Om. beg.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		Harmakhis frag. 1 ¹²⁸	638 end	1806	
		L 3155 Sch. Pls. XXII	in 369	643 <i>a</i>	
		20-XXIII 11	in 638 in	1806 <i>a</i>	
634 <i>A</i> beg.	1792 beg.	TT 57 Sch. II 281	364	610 <i>a</i>	
634 <i>A</i> very	1792 very		639 beg.	1807 <i>a</i>	cf. BH 1 Br 38
beg. (cf.	beg. (cf.				Sq 6 Sq 59 ¹³⁰
443 beg.)	823 <i>a-c</i>)		639 end	1809 <i>b</i>	
in 634 <i>A</i> (cf.	in 1792 (cf.		72	50 <i>b</i>	
in 640)	1811)		640 f.	1810-16	N 495-500+ ¹³¹
in 634 <i>A</i>	in 1792		640 beg.	1810	cf. Neit 373
in 640	1812 <i>b</i>				Aba 519 f.
634 <i>C</i> same	1792 mid.		in 640 (cf.	1811 (cf.	
as 414	same as		in 634 <i>A</i>)	in 1792)	
	737			1811 <i>b-</i>	Neit 373 f.
634 <i>D-E</i>	1792 end	Pediniese 464-69		12 <i>a</i>	Aba 520-22
634 <i>D</i>	1792 near	Amenirdis <i>b</i> 106-8	in 640 in	1812 <i>b</i>	
	end		634 <i>A</i>	in	
634 <i>F-35 B</i>	1793-95	Amenirdis <i>b</i> 100-106		1792	
		Pediniese 459-63	in 641	1814 <i>a-b</i>	Neit 358
635 <i>A</i> end	1794 <i>b-c</i>			beg.	
622 end	1755		642-50	1817-37	N 552+1-45
	<i>b-c</i>		643 end	1820 <i>c-22</i>	B 16 C 4 f.
635 <i>B</i>	1795	N 216+96-98		1822	B 16 C 3 f.
		cf. Neit 293-95	644	1823	TT 100 Pl. LXXXIX
637-39	1799-1809	N 481-93 ¹²⁹			in FL:
637	1799-1804	N 696-98			TT 100 in Pl. C
		cf. TT 39 in Pl. LVII			TT 106 Sch. II 298
		in DTR:			TT 33 II, Pl. XII 47-49
		Abydos Amon: Mariette tableau 12 <i>d</i> mid.			L 3155 Sch. Pl. XLVIII 6-9
	1799-1802	M 7 C 1-12	in 644-49	1823 <i>b-</i>	B 16 C 53-59 ¹³¹
	1799-1801	T 4 Be 10-17		31 <i>a</i>	
		T 1 C 250-54	645-48	1824-29	S 10 C 267-73 ¹³¹
	1800 <i>b-</i>	in DTR:	645	1824	Neit 360 f.
	1804	Abydos Isis, Amon, Harakhite, and Ptah: Mariette tableau 8			in FL:
	1800 <i>b-</i>	in DTR:			TT 100 in Pl. CI
	1802 <i>b</i>	Abydos Horus and Osiris: Mariette tableau 8			TT 33 II, Pl. XIII 52-54
	beg.				L 3155 Sch. Pl. XLVIII 12-15
	1803 f.	Sq 6 Sq 54-58 ¹³⁰	1824 <i>a-c</i>	in CT 42:	
638 f.	1805-9	T 9 C 9-16		B 2 Bo 721 f.	
638 beg.	1805 <i>a</i>			B 3 Bo 339 f.	
in 369	642 <i>c</i>		645 beg.	1824 <i>a-b</i>	B 16 C 2 mid.
	end		(cf. in	(cf. 620	
in 638 in	1805 <i>b</i>		364)	<i>b-c</i>)	
369	641 <i>b</i>		645 end	1824 <i>c-e</i>	B 16 C 1 beg.
			646	1825	cf. Neit 359 f.
			647 end	1827 <i>b</i>	Neit 361 f.

128. Unavailable ex. for details.

129. Ex. 485.

130. Unavailable.

131. In var. order.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

97

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
648-49 beg.	1828-31 beg.	S 10 C 277-81	660	1870-72	N 695 f. Aba 719-22
648	1828 f. 1828-29 b	S 10 C 275-77 in FL: TT 100 in Pl. C TT 106 Sch. II 298 TT 33 II, Pls. XII f. 49-52 L 3155 Sch. Pl. XLVIII 9-12	660 beg. (cf. 592 beg.)	1870 (cf. 1615)	1871 b-72 P frag. L
			660 end (cf. in 592)	1872 (cf. 1620- 21 a)	
			661	1873	N 700
			662	1874-81	N 705-8
	1828-29 a	S 10 C 273-75		1874-77 a	Aba 706-11
	1829 c	Neit 364	663 A is	1882 a is	
649 beg.	1830-31 a	Neit 365 f.	665 C end	1929 f.	
in 649	1831 b- 32 a	Neit 368 f. Aba 515 f. B 4 C 138 f.	663 B	1882 b-83	N 709+20-22 Aba 568-72
in 649 589	1831 d- 32 a 1609		664 A-F in 664 D (cf. in 595)	1884-97 1892 a (cf. 1640 a)	N 583+4-10
in 650	1833 b-c beg.	B 4 C 139 f.	665 A-67 C	1898-1958	N 719+20-744 ¹³⁶
651-53	1838-40	N 216+99-103 Neit 296-98	665 A	1898-1907	Neit 658-69
652	1839	Neit 301	in 665 A (cf. in 665 C)	1903-6 a 1904 a-b (cf. 1921 d-e)	Oudj. frag. U
	1839 a	in <i>Saq.</i> 41 a: Sq 3 C 92	665 B-67 B ex. end	1908-54 a	Neit 729-87
654-57	1841-52	N 574-579+1	665 B	1908-12	Neit 479-84
658 A-B	1853-59	N 580-583+3	665 C	1913-30	N 709+1-20 Aba 534-68
in 658 A	1854 mid. 1854 end	B 17 C 36 B 17 C 1		1913-14 b	Neit 624-26
659	1860-69	N 659-61		1916 b- 26 [b]	Oudj. frag. S-over-R
659 beg. (cf. 424 beg.)	1860-62 a (cf. 768- 69 b)	cf. CT 65 § S 2 beg.: B 10 C 5 Q 1 Q W 61 ¹³² Sq 3 C 40-42 T 2 C 91-94 T 9 C 299 Tm S 8 ¹³³	in 665 C (cf. in 665 A)	1921 d-e (cf. 1904 a-b)	in CT 67 § S 8: B 10 C 12 Sq 3 C 59 T 1 C 35 T 2 C 145 f. T 9 C 314 Tm N 8 ¹³⁷
in 659 (cf. in 246)	1861-62 a (cf. 253 c-d)			1921 e	cf. in CT 63: B 10 C 2 [Q 1 Q W 54] ¹³⁸ Sq 3 C 32 f. T 1 C 2 f.
	1867 a	in CT 65 § S 2: B 10 C 6 [Q 1 Q W 63] ¹³⁴ Sq 3 C 43 f. T 1 C 16 f. T 2 C 99 f. T 9 C 300 f. Tm S 10 ¹³⁵			

132. *ECT* om.133. *Emp.*, hence not in *ECT*.134. *ECT* om. 135. *Emp.*, hence not in *ECT*.

136. Incl. 719, 20-30. Uts. 665-67 are shown by Jéquier's add'ns to be at least seven spells, not three. The section nos. within this group have here been retained, but the ut. limits have been shifted to take account of the new material.

137. *Emp.*, hence not in *ECT*.138. *ECT* om.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
		T 2 C 73 f.	675 beg. (cf.	2000-2003	
		T 9 C 293	in 412)	(cf. 726	
		Tm S 1 f. ¹³⁹		b-29)	
667 A	1943-48	Neit 484-91	in 675 (cf.	2004 b-	
	1945 b	cf. Sarc. H text 28	in 412)	5 (cf.	
in 667 B	1950 a-b	CT 67 § S 6 beg.:		731 b-	
(cf. in	(cf. 874	B 10 C 10	in 675 f.	32 a)	
461)	a-b	Sq 3 C 54	677	20'05-11 ¹	Aba frag. Cc i
	beg.)	T 1 C 27 f.		2018-28	Apouit frag. 24-over-8:
		T 2 C 131 f.			9-16
		T 9 C 310 f.			B 9 C 312-19
		Tm N 4 ¹³⁹			B 10 C 269-74
668	1959 f.	N 749 f.			B 10 C 408-13
669-72	1961-89	N 754-66			Sq 4 C 198-212
669	1961-71	cf. P. Gard. II 35-50			Ps. 221-25
		P. Gard. III 426-36			Psamtik 142-50
670	1972-86	B 10 C 31-35			Pap. Schmitt xv 14-24
		T 9 C 354-65		2018-23 a	TT 82 S 67-75
		T 1 L 239-48		2018-21	S 511-13
		Amenirdis b 140-64		2018-21 a	BD 178 p:
		Psamtik 8-28			Cg Pl. LXIII 5-8
	1972-83	B 10 C 373-78		2018 f.	Sq 3 Be 9-11
		T 1 C 177-91		2022-28	S 524-30
	1972-77	R 1 X 2-11		2022 f.	Sq 3 Be 12-14
		T 1 C 100-106		2023	TT 39 in Pls. XLVIII
	1972-77 b	B 4 C 68-71			and LI
in 670 (cf.	1974-77				BD 178 x:
in 482)	(cf.				Cg Pl. LXIII 22-24
	1005-			2026 f.	Sq 3 Be 14-16
	8 a)			2026 b	Lahun A
	1974 f.	R 1 X 20-22 ¹		end-27	
	1978 a-b		in 677 (cf.	2026 b	CT 44 (TR 85) c beg.:
	(cf. 1009		in 223)	end-27	B 10 C 53
	a-b			a (cf.	B 10 C 57 f.
	beg.)			214 b)	B 10 C 196
673	1990-93	N 787-91			B 12 C 169
674	1994-99	N 794-99	677 end	2028	B 6 C 112-14
		Neit 601-6			Tm S 47 f.
		B 10 C 491-94			TT 39 in Pls. XLVIII
		Apis			and LI
		Pap. Schmitt xxi 33-39			BD 178 w:
	1994	B 9 C 415 f.			Cg Pl. LXIII 20-22
675-77	2000-2028	N 800-820	678-80	2029-33	N 872-84
675 f.	2000-2017	Neit 607-22	in 678	2030 b	cf. in TR 10 a:
		B 10 C 495-505			B 2 Bo 455 f.
		Pap. Schmitt xxi 40-			B 4 Bo 460 f.
		xxii 14			M 18 C 19 f.
675 ex. end	2000-	B 9 C 416-19			S 1 C 181
	'2005 ¹				S 2 C 13
			679	2031 f.	N 980 f.
			681-84	2034-62	N 950-62

139. Emp., hence not in ECT.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

99

Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences	Utterance(s)	Section(s)	Occurrences
in 682	2043 <i>b</i>	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 2:1			T 1 C 19
684	2051-62	P frag. <i>E</i> 4-5+x			T 2 C 103
	2053 <i>a</i>	cf. Sarc. <i>C-F</i> text 12 end Aspelta <i>B</i> 6			T 9 C 302
					Tm S 11 ¹⁴¹
685-88	2063-86	N 968-80	704	2206	P frag. <i>D</i> 5
686	2071-73	T 1 L 3-6			Neit 7 f.
688	2078-86	Neit 23-31			BD 66:
689 f.	2087-2119	N 981-1000			B 1 C 310 f.
690	2092-2119	Neit 582-601			B 2 L 33 f.
		B 9 C 398-415			B 2 L 50 f.
		B 10 C 476-91			B 2 P 93-98
		Pap. Schmitt xxi 7-33 ¹⁴⁰			D 1 C 479-81
	2092-2104	B 11 C 11-25			Pf
	2092-98	BM 32 in § III			TT 82 E. wall
	2092-95 <i>a</i>	Neit 655-57			Besenmut ¹⁴²
	2093-95	Oudj. frag. <i>J</i> 2-5			C 41058 p. 346
	2095 f.	Nesu ¹ izet ¹			L 3079
	2106	Apis-Osiris			R
	2107 <i>a-b</i>	C 41065 p. 457:17 f.			Dublin 1669 ¹⁴²
in 690	2107 <i>b</i>				Leyden T 16
in 367	634 <i>c</i>				T
in 468	903 <i>a</i>		704 beg.	2206 <i>a-c</i>	
	beg.		248 beg.	262	
	2109	cf. Aba 387	705	2207	T frag. 3
691 <i>A-G</i>	2120-36	N 1002-1016+9	706	2208	P frag. <i>A</i> 1 f.
691 <i>A-C</i>	2120-28	Neit 819-35	707	2209	P frag. <i>A</i> 3 f.
692 is 456	2137 f. is		708 <i>A-B</i>	2210	P frag. <i>F</i>
	852-56		708 <i>B</i> same	2210 <i>b-c</i>	
693	2139-43	N 1021-25	as 459?	same as	
694-96	2144-68	N 1028-1055+4		864-	
697	2169-75	N 1152-62		677 ¹⁴³	
	2172 <i>b</i>	cf. Oudj. 313	709	2211	P frag. <i>B</i>
	2175 <i>b-c</i>	cf. Oudj. 314	710	2212 f.	P frag. <i>C</i>
698	2176 f.	N 1308+70-1310	in 710 (cf.	2213 <i>d</i> (cf.	
699-701	2178-99	N 1338-50	in 524)	1233 <i>b</i>)	
in 701	2194	Tm N 26	711	2214	P frag. <i>G</i>
702 f.	2200-2205	N 1384-87	712	2215	N frag. <i>B</i>
in 703	2201 <i>c</i>	Sarc. <i>A</i> and <i>C-F</i> text	713	2216	N frag. <i>E</i>
	end	17 end	714	2217	N frag. <i>D</i> 1 f.
	2202 <i>c</i>	cf. N frag. Pl. XV 1:9	715	2218 ¹⁴⁴	P frag. <i>I</i>
		in CT 66 § S 1:			
		B 10 C 7			
		Sq 3 C 45			

140. Unavailable.

141. Emp., hence not in *ECT*.

142. Unavailable.

143. Sug. by Sethe.

144. Pub. in Pyr. III 138.

SUPPLEMENT: UNNUMBERED UTTERANCES

First Occurrence	Later Occurrences	First Occurrence	Later Occurrences
N 135+1		N 1055+53 f.	
N 216+ ¹ 1 ¹ -64		N 1055+56	Neit 716-18
N 216+ ¹ 1 ¹ -54	Neit 43-64	N 1055+59 f.	
[N 216+ ¹ 1-3 ¹]	TT 240:110	N 1055+61 f.	
N 216+12-20	M 7 C 30-35 ¹⁴⁵	N 1055+63 f.	
N 216+14-16	TT 240:125-28	N 1055+68 f.	
N 216+22- ¹ 43 ¹	M 7 C 37-52	N 1055+69	Neit 722
N 216+22-29	TT 240:117-25		cf. S 14 C 23 f.
N 216+47-53	M 7 C 57-62	N 1055+70	
N 709+22-26	Apouit frag. 2-over-23: 1-7	N 1055+74-77	
N 709+22 f.	KH 1 KH ceiling 3	N 1079+16-19	
N 709+22 end		N 1296+13-16	
in Ut. 511: Pyr. 1150 a		N 1308+2-13	
N 709+23 end		N 1308+24-26	
in Ut. 441 beg.: Pyr. 817 a		N 1308+27	
in Ut. 509: Pyr. 1120 c		N 1308+51-69	
in Ut. 510: Pyr. 1138 a		N 1350+26-31	
in Ut. 582: Pyr. 1561 c		N 1350+35-52	
N 1055+27-30 ¹⁴⁶	S 335 f. ¹⁴⁷	N 1350+55-71	
	CT temp. 223:	N 1350+75-81	
	B 9 C 325-29	N frag. Fig. 12 a	
	B 10 C 279-81	<i>ibid. b</i>	
	B 10 C 418-22	<i>ibid. d</i>	
	Sq 4 C 228-33 ¹⁴⁷	<i>ibid. g</i>	
N 1055+30 f.	Neit 40 f.	<i>ibid. h</i>	
N 1055+31 f.	Neit 652-55	<i>ibid. i-over-c 1</i>	
	Oudj. 141-47	<i>ibid. i-over-c 5</i>	
	CT temp. 293:	<i>ibid. l</i>	
	B 9 C 396-98	<i>ibid. m</i>	
	B 10 C 474-76	<i>ibid. n</i>	
	BM 32 in § III	<i>ibid. o</i>	
N 1055+39 f.		N frag. Fig. 14 a	
N 1055+44-47 ¹⁴⁸	Neit 692-95	<i>ibid. c</i>	
N 1055+52 f.	CT 208:	<i>ibid. d</i>	
(cf. Ut. 409 ex. end: Pyr. 717-18 b)	B 1 Bo 486-89	N frag. Pl. XV 1:1 f.	
	B 1 Bo 625 ¹⁴⁹	<i>ibid. 2:2-5</i>	
	B 1 Bo 853 f.	<i>ibid. 4:3 f. over G</i>	
	B 2 Bo 388-91	<i>ibid. 5:2-4</i>	
	S 1 C 526-30	<i>ibid. 6</i>	
	S 2 C 137 f.	<i>ibid. 7:1</i>	
		<i>ibid. 8</i>	
		<i>ibid. 9</i>	
		<i>ibid. 10</i>	
		<i>ibid. 11</i>	
		<i>ibid. 12</i>	
		<i>ibid. 13</i>	
		<i>ibid. 14</i>	
		<i>ibid. 15</i>	
		<i>ibid. 16</i>	

145. Orn. legend N 216 + 19.

146. N 1055 + 25-37 prob. incl. N frag. Pl. XV 28.

147. Incomplete; only beg.

148. Beg. || Pyr. 815 (Ut. 440 beg.).

149. Incomplete; only beg.

LIST OF OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

101

First Occurrence	Later Occurrences	First Occurrence	Later Occurrences
<i>ibid.</i> 17		Oudj. 177-184+x ¹⁵²	
<i>ibid.</i> 18-over-22:6 f.		Oudj. 204-x-214	
<i>ibid.</i> 19		Oudj. 250+4-8	
<i>ibid.</i> 20		Oudj. 251-x-252 ¹⁵³	
<i>ibid.</i> 21		Oudj. 266-275+y	
<i>ibid.</i> 23-over-3:1 f.		Oudj. 297-320	
<i>ibid.</i> 23-over-3:5-9		Oudj. 321-31	
<i>ibid.</i> 23-over-3:9 f.		Oudj. frag. <i>B</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> 24		Oudj. frag. <i>C</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> 25		Oudj. frag. <i>E</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> 26:1-6		Oudj. frag. <i>F</i> 1 f.	
<i>ibid.</i> 26:6-8		Oudj. frag. <i>G</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> 27		Oudj. frag. <i>H</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> 29:1-14		Oudj. frag. <i>J</i> 1	
<i>ibid.</i> 29:16-23		Oudj. frag. <i>J</i> 6 f.	
N frag. Fig. 15 <i>a</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>L</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>b</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>M</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>c</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>N</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>f</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>O</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>g</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>P</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>h</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>Q</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>i</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>T</i>	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>k</i>		Oudj. frag. <i>V</i> 2-9	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>l</i>		Apouit frag. 1:1 f.	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>m</i>		Apouit frag. 1-over-27	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>n</i>		over 7+6 over	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>o</i>		4+30+31:22	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>p</i>		Apouit frag. 2-over-23:8	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>q</i>		Apouit frag. 3	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>r</i>		Apouit frag. 9	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>s</i>		Apouit frag. 10-over-	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>t</i>		20:1	
<i>ibid.</i> <i>u</i>		Apouit frag. 10-over-	
Neit 6 f.		20:11	
Neit 41 f.		Apouit frag. 12	
Neit 299	cf. L 1 Li 239 f.	Apouit frag. 13 ii	
Neit 300	in <i>Saq.</i> 41 <i>a</i> : Sq 3[C 91 f.	Apouit frag. 17	
Neit 358-60		Apouit frag. 18	
Neit 362-64		Apouit frag. 19	
Neit 364 f.		Apouit frag. 22	
Neit 367 f.		Apouit frag. 24-over-8:	
Neit 372	Aba 518 f.	18-21	
Neit 374 f.	Aba 522 f.	Apouit frag. 28	
Neit 492 beg.		Apouit frag. 29	
Neit 492 end		Aba 1-7	
Neit 696-700		Aba 69	
Neit 722 end		Aba 136 f.	
Oudj. 25-28 ¹⁵⁰		Aba 313-15	
Oudj. 42-1 ¹⁵¹		Aba 324-71	

150. Too little to identify.

151. Mere traces.

152. With Oudj. 178 ff. cf. Pyr. 1064 (Ut. 495).

153. Mere traces of 251 f.

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

First Occurrence	Later Occurrences	First Occurrence	Later Occurrences
Aba 377-423		Aba frag. <i>X</i>	
Aba 424-37		Aba frag. <i>Y</i>	
Aba 452-514		Aba frag. <i>Z</i> i 4-7	
Aba 523-30 ¹⁵⁴	Pap. Schmitt xviii 34-39	Aba frag. <i>Aa</i>	
Aba 587-605		Aba frag. <i>Bb</i>	
Aba 587-96	BD 99 "Einl." §§ 1-4 beg.: ¹⁵⁵	Aba frag. <i>Cc</i> ii 1-10	
	Aby 1 Ph 22-28	Aba frag. <i>Cc</i> ii 11-14	
	B 9 C 42 ff.	Aba frag. <i>Dd</i> ii 7	
	M 2 C 102-11	Aba frag. <i>Ee</i>	
	R 1 X 154-75	Aba frag. <i>Ff</i>	
	Sq 1 C 227-32	Aba frag. <i>Gg</i>	
	T 1 Be 192-99	Aba frag. <i>Hh</i>	
	T 2 Be 217 ff.		
	T 1 C 298-305 + 308 f.	Late Occurrence	Other Occurrences
	T 2 L 105-20	Pedineit 146-49 ¹⁵⁷	Besenmut (<i>RT</i> XV 12)
	T 3 L 154-63		BM 32555
	+ 172-77		C 41002 p. 46
	Pb		C 41006 p. 97
Aba 606- <i>x</i> -612+ <i>y</i>			C 41007 p. 101
Aba 743-73 ¹⁵⁶			C 41011 p. 141
Aba 785-87			C 41023 p. 228
Aba frag. <i>C</i>			C 41044 p. 72
Aba frag. <i>D</i>			C 41046 p. 93
Aba frag. <i>F</i>			C 41055 p. 265
Aba frag. <i>G</i> i			C 41008 pp. 103 f.
Aba frag. <i>H</i> i			C 41056 pp. 295 f.
Aba frag. <i>H</i> ii			Hor II <i>A b</i>
Aba frag. <i>K</i>			Sq <i>B</i>
Aba frag. <i>L</i> 1			Ps. 226-28
Aba frag. <i>N</i>		Pedineit 146-48	Tchannehibu horiz. S. ¹⁵⁸
Aba frag. <i>O</i>			C 41057 p. 309
Aba frag. <i>P</i>		Pedineit 148 f.	CJ 31566 Text III
Aba frag. <i>U</i>			C 41044 p. 32:18-21
Aba frag. <i>V</i> i 10			cf. CJ 31566 Text VI mid.
Aba frag. <i>V</i> ii			Hor II <i>A a</i> 5-9
		Pedinese 420-26	TT 33 I, Pl. XIV 1-8

154. Lines of orig. copied in wrong order. With 525-27 cf. Pyr. 729 (in Ut. 412).

155. Aba 596-602 incl. scattered bits of same, §§ 4-7.

156. Aba 750 begins like Pyr. 126.

157. Pedineit 146 f. || Pyr. 632 a.

158. Ch. Kuentz sums up most of these refs. in *BIFAO* XXXIV (1934) 158 f. This spell about Isis is matched in C 41002, '06, '55, and '56 at least by one about Nephthys which likewise sugg. Pyr.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

PYRAMID TEXTS ¹						
Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.	
17					cf. 826 and 1431 <i>a-b</i>	
22	cf. 64 § S 1					
24 f.					cf. 765-67	
26	354 <i>b</i>					
28-29 <i>a</i>	354 <i>a</i>					
41 <i>a</i>			in 41 <i>a</i>			
43-47			in 41 <i>b-c</i>			
43 <i>a</i>			14 <i>a</i>			
48 f.			41 <i>d</i>			
49 bits			41 <i>a</i> end			
49 end			cf. 14 <i>c</i>			
50-51 <i>a</i>	cf. temp. 263 beg.					
50 <i>b</i>					1809 <i>b</i>	
64 <i>b</i>	71					
69-71 <i>b</i>			41 <i>e</i>			
69-70 <i>a</i>			cf. 14 <i>b</i>			
114	in temp. 228					
118-33 W				178 <i>b-h</i>		
121 <i>b-d</i>	cf. 173 <i>a</i> § S 6	cf. 23 same				
126-30	cf. 173 <i>b</i> and 216	cf. 23 <i>b</i>				
133					same as 1052?	
134 <i>a</i>					cf. 833 <i>a</i>	
196-98	cf. 44 <i>b</i>	cf. 85 same				
214 <i>b</i>					cf. 2026 <i>b</i> end-27 <i>a</i>	
228					cf. 431	
242 <i>a-b</i>					433	
242 <i>c</i>					423 <i>b</i> end- <i>c</i>	
250-56				177		
253 <i>c-d</i>	cf. 65 § S 2 mid.				cf. 769 <i>a-b</i> and 1861-62 <i>a</i>	
257-68				174		
257-61	349					
262				66 <i>a</i>	2206 <i>a-c</i>	
266				178 <i>t</i>		
269	temp. 367 <i>a</i>			178 <i>s</i>		
272-73 <i>a</i>	temp. 254					
272				178 <i>u</i>		
272 <i>a-b</i>				112 <i>b</i>		
278 <i>b</i>		81 <i>c</i> beg.				
304-7	326		15 <i>d</i> beg.			
304 <i>a-b</i>		39 <i>b</i> beg.				
316 <i>a-c</i>	cf. 1 <i>a</i>			cf. 169 <i>a</i> § S 1		

1. In this section of the indexes CT temp. nos. are given only when CT nos. have not been assigned.

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
318 <i>c</i>	93 § S 2 beg.				
318 <i>c</i> beg.	152 § S 2 beg.				
324-26	288		9 <i>a</i>		
334 <i>c</i> + 335 <i>c</i> <i>T</i>					949 <i>c</i> -50 <i>a</i>
337					cf. 342, 351, 358, 926 f., 999-1000 <i>b</i> , 1084 <i>c</i> -86 <i>b</i>
339-40 <i>b</i>					cf. 348 and 360 <i>b</i> - 61 <i>a</i>
341 <i>c</i>					357 <i>a</i> and 935 <i>c</i> ; cf. 1001 <i>b</i>
342-44					cf. 351-53
342-44 <i>a</i>					cf. 358-60 <i>a</i>
342					cf. 337 etc.
343 <i>a</i>					cf. 1084 <i>b</i>
348					cf. 339-40 <i>b</i> and 360 <i>b</i> -61 <i>a</i>
351-53					cf. 342-44
351					cf. 337 etc.
355 <i>b</i> -56					360 <i>b</i> -61
357 <i>a</i>					341 <i>c</i> and 935 <i>c</i> ; cf. 1001 <i>b</i>
358-60 <i>a</i>					cf. 342-44 <i>a</i>
358					cf. 337 etc.
360 <i>b</i> -61					355 <i>b</i> -56
360 <i>b</i> -61 <i>a</i>					cf. 339-40 <i>b</i> and 348
370-75	cf. vaguely 255	cf. 13 same			
379 f.					996 f.
392					cf. 603
398 <i>c</i> -99 <i>b</i>	in 132 and 136	in 72 <i>b</i>	in 47 <i>a</i>		
423 <i>b</i> end- <i>c</i>					242 <i>c</i>
425 <i>d</i> - <i>e</i>					cf. 690
431					cf. 228
433					242 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>
439					cf. 671
476-81	temp. 270				
476-80					cf. 939-43 and 1472-76
479 <i>b</i> -80 <i>c</i> beg.					cf. 961
480 <i>d</i> end					994 <i>e</i>
505	cf. temp. 731				
505 <i>b</i>	cf. 114 in § S 2	cf. in 63 same			
506	temp. 100 <i>b</i>	10 <i>b</i>			
511 f.	temp. 417; cf. CT 86		cf. 19		
511 <i>a</i>	87 § S 2 beg.				
517					cf. 1585 <i>a</i> end-86
525-29					cf. 981-85 and 1408-11

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

105

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
530-33					cf. 1416-20
559					cf. 565
560					566
565					cf. 559
566					560
570					697 <i>a</i>
575-76 <i>a</i>				178 <i>r</i>	
580 <i>c</i>					638 <i>a</i>
593			15 <i>b</i>		
594 <i>a-b</i>					cf. 946 <i>b-47 a</i>
603					cf. 392
609-10 <i>b</i>				178 <i>v</i>	
610 <i>a</i>					643 <i>a</i> beg. and 1806 <i>a</i>
620 <i>b-c</i>					cf. 1824 <i>a-b</i>
626-33			42		cf. 1627-37
630					1634
632 <i>a</i>					1635 <i>b</i>
634 <i>c</i>					903 <i>a</i> beg. and 2107 <i>b</i>
638				178 <i>o</i> beg.	1607 <i>f</i> .
638 <i>a</i>					580 <i>c</i>
638 <i>a</i> beg.					825 <i>a</i>
638 <i>c-d</i>					cf. 778 <i>b</i>
638 <i>d</i>					825 <i>d</i>
641 <i>b</i>					1805 <i>b</i>
642 <i>c</i> end					1805 <i>a</i>
643 <i>a</i>					1806
643 <i>a</i> beg.					610 <i>a</i>
645 <i>d</i>					cf. 785 <i>d</i>
655 <i>a</i>	cf. 67 § S 3 end and in 327	cf. in 39 <i>a</i>			cf. 859 <i>a-b</i> and 1226 <i>a-b</i>
655 <i>b-c</i> beg.	68 beg.				
657 <i>e</i>					792 <i>c</i> and 875 <i>c</i>
659					cf. 727 <i>f</i> .
671					cf. 439
690					same as 1073 mid.; cf. 425 <i>d-e</i>
697 <i>a</i>					570
714-16	207				same as 1053 end- 54?
717-18 <i>b</i>	cf. 208				cf. N 1055+52 <i>f</i> .
717 <i>a-b</i>	212 beg.				
720					same as 924 <i>f</i> .
721-22 <i>b</i>					cf. 1500-1501 <i>a</i>
721	69 § S 1 beg.				
721 <i>a-c</i>					cf. 819 <i>a-b</i>
726 <i>b-29</i>					cf. 2000-2003
727 <i>f</i> .					cf. 659

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
729					cf. Aba 525-27 (copied in wrong order; correct in Pap. Schmitt xviii 36 f.)
731 <i>b</i> -32 <i>a</i>					cf. 2004 <i>b</i> -5
737					same as 1792 mid.
737 <i>e</i>					cf. 845 <i>b</i>
752-54 <i>a</i> beg.				178 <i>o</i> end	
765-67					cf. 24 f.
768-69 <i>b</i>	cf. 65 § S 2 beg.				cf. 1860-62 <i>a</i>
769 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>					cf. 253 <i>c</i> - <i>d</i>
775 <i>b</i> - <i>c</i> beg.					824 <i>b</i> end- <i>c</i>
776					824 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i> beg. and 1626
778 <i>b</i>					cf. 638 <i>c</i> - <i>d</i>
783 <i>a</i>	cf. temp. 252 beg.				
785 <i>d</i>					cf. 645 <i>d</i>
791 <i>a</i>	67 § S 5 very end				
792 <i>c</i>					657 <i>e</i> and 875 <i>c</i>
793-94 <i>b</i>					cf. 1259-60 <i>a</i>
816 <i>a</i>					1483 <i>c</i> end- <i>d</i>
816 <i>b</i> - <i>c</i>					cf. 1511
817 <i>a</i>	84 in § S 1	in 46 same	in 29 <i>a</i>		1120 <i>c</i> , 1138 <i>a</i> , 1561 <i>c</i> , N 709+ 23 end
819 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>					cf. 721 <i>a</i> - <i>c</i>
823 <i>a</i> - <i>c</i>					cf. 1792 very beg.
824 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i> beg.					776 and 1626
824 <i>b</i> end- <i>c</i>					775 <i>b</i> - <i>c</i> beg.
825 <i>a</i>					638 <i>a</i> beg.
825 <i>d</i>					638 <i>d</i>
826					832; cf. 17 and 1431 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>
827-29 <i>d</i>					834-36
832					826; cf. 17 and 1431 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>
833 <i>a</i>	44 <i>d</i> beg.	85 same			cf. 134 <i>a</i>
834-36					827-29 <i>d</i>
835 <i>a</i> end- <i>b</i>	in temp. 286				
845 <i>b</i>					cf. 737 <i>e</i>
847 <i>c</i>	in temp. 177				
859 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>					cf. 655 <i>a</i> and 1226 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>
864-67					same as 2210 <i>b</i> - <i>c</i> ?
866 <i>b</i>					1159 <i>c</i> and 1204 <i>a</i>
874 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i> beg.	72 in § S 3; cf. 67 § S 6 beg.				cf. 1950 <i>a</i> - <i>b</i>
875	cf. 67 § S 8 beg.				

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

107

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
875 <i>c</i>					657 <i>e</i> and 792 <i>c</i>
885	cf. 67 § S 4 beg.				cf. 1752 <i>c</i>
894 <i>a-b</i>					cf. N 1055+27 <i>f</i> .
903 <i>a</i> beg.					634 <i>c</i> and 2107 <i>b</i>
924 <i>f</i> .					same as 720
926 <i>f</i> .					cf. 337 etc.
935 <i>c</i>					341 <i>c</i> and 357 <i>a</i> ; cf. 1001 <i>b</i>
939-43					cf. 476-80 and 1472-76
940 <i>a</i>	63 near end				
946-47 <i>a</i>	temp. 14 very beg.			99 "Einl." § 1 ex. end	
946 <i>b</i> -47 <i>a</i>					cf. 594 <i>a-b</i>
949 <i>c</i> -50 <i>a</i>					334 <i>c</i> + 335 <i>c</i> T
961					cf. 479 <i>b</i> -80 <i>c</i> beg.
980 <i>b</i>				in 151 <i>k</i>	
981-89					cf. 1408-15
981-85					cf. 525-29
994 <i>e</i>					480 <i>d</i> end
996 <i>f</i> .					379 <i>f</i> .
999-1000 <i>b</i>					cf. 337 etc.
1001 <i>b</i>					cf. 341 <i>c</i> , 357 <i>a</i> , and 935 <i>c</i>
1002 <i>a-b</i>	1 <i>b</i> ; 51 § S 2 beg.			169 <i>a</i> § S 2	1003 <i>a-b</i>
1002 <i>a-b</i> beg.				111 <i>b</i> beg.	
1003 <i>a-b</i>					1002 <i>a-b</i>
1005-8 <i>a</i>					cf. 1974-77
1009 <i>a-b</i> beg.					cf. 1978 <i>a-b</i>
1052					same as 133?
1053 end-54					same as 714-16?
1056 <i>a</i>	in 167 <i>c</i> and 197	in 4 <i>c</i>			
1059 <i>a-b</i> + 1061	180				
1063	215 <i>c</i> § S 1				
1063 var.	167 <i>a</i>	4 <i>a</i>			
1065 <i>f</i> .	177				
1073 mid.					same as 690; cf. 425 <i>d-e</i>
1084 <i>b</i>					cf. 343 <i>a</i>
1084 <i>c</i> -86 <i>b</i>					cf. 337 etc.
1089 <i>a-c</i>					cf. 1373
1119 <i>a</i>	66 § S 2 mid.				
1120 <i>b</i> end					1561 <i>d</i>
1120 <i>c</i>					817 <i>a</i> , 1138 <i>a</i> , 1561 <i>c</i> , N 709+23 end
1138 <i>a</i>					817 <i>a</i> , 1120 <i>c</i> , 1561 <i>c</i> , N 709+23 end
1138 <i>c</i>	in 62	in 22			

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
1140 <i>a-b</i>	67 § S 8 mid. and 74 <i>g</i> near beg.				
1140 <i>a-b</i> beg.	cf. 72 § S 1 end				
1150 <i>a</i>	temp. 274 beg.				N 709+22 end
1159 <i>c</i>					866 <i>b</i> and 1204 <i>a</i>
1204 <i>a</i>	63 end; 72 § S 4 end; in 327; cf. in 103	in 39 <i>a</i>			866 <i>b</i> and 1159 <i>c</i>
1226 <i>a-b</i>					cf. 655 <i>a</i> and 859 <i>a-b</i>
1233 <i>b</i>					cf. 2213 <i>d</i>
1255 + 1257- 58 <i>b</i>	73 § S 1				
1258 <i>c</i>	73 § S 2 end				
1259-60 <i>a</i>					cf. 793-94 <i>b</i>
1291-92 <i>a</i>					cf. 1360-62 <i>b</i> beg.
1360-62 <i>b</i> beg.					cf. 1291-92 <i>a</i>
1373					cf. 1089 <i>a-c</i>
1408-15					cf. 981-89
1408-11					cf. 525-29
1416-20					cf. 530-33
1431 <i>a-b</i>					cf. 17 and 826
1472-76					cf. 476-80 and 939-43
1483 <i>c</i> end- <i>d</i>					816 <i>a</i>
1500-1501 <i>a</i>					cf. 721-22 <i>b</i>
1511					cf. 816 <i>b-c</i>
1535 <i>b-c</i>	68 § S 2 end				
1539-42			15 <i>a</i>		
1561 <i>c</i>					817 <i>a</i> , 1120 <i>c</i> , 1138 <i>a</i> , N 709+23 end
1561 <i>d</i>					1120 <i>b</i> end
1582-83 <i>a</i> beg.	cf. 128	cf. 68 <i>c</i>			
1585 <i>a</i> end-86					cf. 517
1607 <i>f</i> .				178 <i>o</i> beg.	638
1609-11			38		
1609	in temp. 177				1831 <i>d-32 a</i>
1609 <i>a</i>					1623 <i>a</i>
1615					cf. 1870
1620-21 <i>a</i>					cf. 1872
1623 <i>a</i>					1609 <i>a</i>
1626					776 and 824 <i>a-b</i> beg.
1627-37					cf. 626-33
1634					630
1635 <i>b</i>					632 <i>a</i>
1639 <i>f</i> .	28				
1640 <i>a</i>					cf. 1892 <i>a</i>
1746	cf. 29				

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

109

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
1747 <i>b</i>	in 327	in 39 <i>a</i>			
1752 <i>a</i>	in 62	in 22			
1752 <i>c</i>	cf. 67 § S 4 beg.				cf. 885
1755 <i>b-c</i>					1794 <i>b-c</i>
1778 <i>a</i>	in 148 § S 7	in 18			
1788			in 39		
1792 very beg.					cf. 823 <i>a-c</i>
in 1792					cf. 1811
in 1792					1812 <i>b</i>
1792 mid.					same as 737
1794 <i>b-c</i>					1755 <i>b-c</i>
1805-9	temp. 176				
1805 <i>a</i>					642 <i>c</i> end
1805 <i>b</i>					641 <i>b</i>
1806					643 <i>a</i>
1806 <i>a</i>					610 <i>a</i>
1809 <i>b</i>					50 <i>b</i>
1811					cf. in 1792
1812 <i>b</i>					in 1792
1824 <i>a-c</i>	42 § S 2 mid.				
1824 <i>a-b</i>					cf. 620 <i>b-c</i>
1831 <i>b-32 a</i>	in temp. 177				
1831 <i>d-32 a</i>					1609
1833 <i>b-c</i> beg.	in temp. 177				
1839 <i>a</i>			in 41 <i>a</i>		
1854 end	temp. 276 beg.				
1860-62 <i>a</i>	cf. 65 § S 2 beg.				cf. 768-69 <i>b</i>
1861-62 <i>a</i>					cf. 253 <i>c-d</i>
1867 <i>a</i>	65 § S 2 near end				
1870					cf. 1615
1872					cf. 1620-21 <i>a</i>
1882 <i>a</i>					is 1929 f.
1892 <i>a</i>					cf. 1640 <i>a</i>
1904 <i>a-b</i>					cf. 1921 <i>d-e</i>
1921 <i>d-e</i>	67 § S 8 near end				cf. 1904 <i>a-b</i>
1921 <i>e</i>	cf. 63 near beg.				
1950 <i>a-b</i>	67 § S 6 beg.; cf. 72 in § S 3				cf. 874 <i>a-b</i> beg.
1974-77					cf. 1005-8 <i>a</i>
1978 <i>a-b</i>					cf. 1009 <i>a-b</i> beg.
2000-2003					cf. 726 <i>b-29</i>
2004 <i>b-5</i>					cf. 731 <i>b-32 a</i>
2018-21 <i>a</i>				178 <i>p</i>	
2023				178 <i>x</i>	
2026 <i>b</i> end- 27 <i>a</i>	44 <i>c</i> beg.	85 same			cf. 214 <i>b</i>
2028				178 <i>w</i>	

110

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

Pyr.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr. Parallels etc.
2030 <i>b</i>		cf. in 10 <i>a</i>			
2097 <i>c</i> end	62 near beg.				
2107 <i>b</i>					634 <i>c</i> and 903 <i>a</i> beg. is 852-56
2137 <i>f</i> .					
2202 <i>c</i>	66 § S 1 mid.				
2206	temp. 148			66	
2206 <i>a-c</i>				174 <i>b</i> beg.	262
2210 <i>b-c</i>					same as 864-67?
2213 <i>d</i>					cf. 1233 <i>b</i>
N 709+22 end	temp. 274 beg.				1150 <i>a</i>
N 709+23 end					817 <i>a</i> , 1120 <i>c</i> , 1138 <i>a</i> , 1561 <i>c</i>
N 1055+27-30	temp. 223				
N 1055+27 <i>f</i> .					cf. 894 <i>a-b</i>
N 1055+31 <i>f</i> .	temp. 293				
N 1055+52 <i>f</i> .	208				cf. 717-18 <i>b</i>
Neit 300			in 41 <i>a</i>		
Aba 525-27 (copied in wrong order)					Pap. Schmitt xviii 36 <i>f</i> .; cf. 729
Aba 587-96	temp. 14 beg.			99 "Einl." §§ 1-4 beg.	

COFFIN TEXTS

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
1				169 <i>a</i>		
1 <i>a</i>					cf. 316 <i>a-c</i>	
1 <i>b</i>					1002 <i>a-b</i> etc.	51 § S 2 beg.
1 <i>b</i> beg.				111 <i>b</i> beg.		
2 <i>f</i> .	70					
4	169					
4 <i>a</i> mid.						cf. 66 § S 1 near beg.
4 <i>b</i>				1 <i>B c</i>		
5	350 <i>a</i>			1 <i>B d</i>		
6	350 <i>b</i>					
6 <i>a</i>				1 <i>B e</i>		
7-9	313					
10	296					
11	60					
12-14	171					
15	230					
16	306 + 64 <i>a</i>					
17	64 <i>b</i> ; 393					
18	64 <i>c</i> ; 470 + 472					
19	294					
20-25				169 <i>b-g</i>		
21 mid.	290 beg.					

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

111

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
22 parts	in 290					
23 parts	in 290					
24 beg.	290 end					
25 beg.	in 290					
26	147					
27	186					
28	94 <i>a</i>				1639 f.	
29	94 <i>b</i>				cf. 1746	
30	249					
30 § S 2						36 § S 2 om. end
30 § S 2 om. beg.						33 § S 4 mid.; 37 <i>a</i> § S 2 mid.
31	184					
32	99 <i>a</i>					
33	99 <i>b</i> ; 552					
33 § S 4 om. beg.						36 § S 2 mid.; 37 <i>a</i> § S 2 om. beg.
33 § S 4 mid.						30 § S 2 om. beg.
34	358					
35	parts of 49, 63, and 204					
36	parts of 49, 63, and 204; 557					
36 § S 2 om. end						30 § S 2
36 § S 2 mid.						33 § S 4 om. beg.; 37 <i>a</i> § S 2 om. beg.
36 § S 5						37 <i>a</i> § S 1 beg.
36 § S 7						cf. 37 <i>a</i> § S 3
37	179					
37 <i>a</i> § S 1 beg.						36 § S 5
37 <i>a</i> § S 2 om. beg.						33 § S 4 om. beg.; 36 § S 2 mid.
37 <i>a</i> § S 2 mid.						30 § S 2 om. beg.
37 <i>a</i> § S 3						cf. 36 § S 7
37 <i>b</i>	616					
37 <i>b</i> § S 2 end						42 § S 1 beg.
38	33					
38 § S 5 bits						41 § S 1
38 § S 6 mid.						41 § S 2
38 § S 6 end						39 § S 3 end
39						
39 beg.	363					

112

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
39 § S 2 mid.						40 § S 5 mid.
39 § S 2 end ²	285 beg.					
39 § S 3 ex. beg.-5	187					
39 § S 3 end						38 § S 6 end
40	116					
40 § S 5 mid.						39 § S 2 mid.
41						
41 § S 1						38 § S 5 bits
41 § S 2						38 § S 6 mid.
42						
42 § S 1 beg.						37 b § S 2 end
42 § S 2 mid.					1824 a-c	
43						
44	211	85				
44 a § S 1 mid.						44 d § S 3 mid.
44 b					cf. 196-98	
44 c beg.					2026 b end- 27 a; cf. 214 b	
44 d beg.					833 a; cf. 134 a	
44 d § S 3 mid.						44 a § S 1 mid.
45 f.	315	86				
47	272	87				
48	92	88				
49	316	89				
50	364	90				
51	75					
51 § S 2 beg.				169 a § S 2	1002 a-b etc.	1 b
51 § S 5 end						cf. 54 § S 1 end etc.
52	277					
53	283					
54	319					
54 § S 1 end and 14 end						55 end; 56 § S 2 end; cf. 51 § S 5 end
55	52					
55 end						54 § S 1 end etc.
56	354					
56 § S 2 end						54 § S 1 end etc.
57	372					
58	16					
59						
60	324	21				
61	275	20				

2. In disorder.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

113

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
62	91	22				
62 near beg.					2097 <i>c</i> end	
62 mid.					1138 <i>c</i> + 1752 <i>a</i>	
63	48					
63 near beg.					cf. 1921 <i>e</i>	
63 near end					940 <i>a</i>	
63 end		in 39 <i>a</i>			1204 <i>a</i> etc.	72 § S 4 end; in 327; cf. in 103
64	347					
64 § S 1					cf. 22	
65	78 <i>a</i>					
65 § S 2 beg.					cf. 768-69 <i>b</i> and 1860- 62 <i>a</i>	
65 § S 2 mid.					cf. 253 <i>c-d</i>	
65 § S 2 near end					1867 <i>a</i>	
66	78 <i>b</i>					
66 § S 1 near beg.						cf. 4 <i>a</i> mid.
66 § S 1 mid.					2202 <i>c</i>	
66 § S 2 mid.					1119 <i>a</i>	
67	284 <i>a</i>					
67 § S 1 ex. beg.-2						72 § S 3 mid.
67 § S 3 end		cf. in 39 <i>a</i>			cf. 655 <i>a</i> etc.	cf. in 327
67 § S 4 beg.					cf. 885 and 1752 <i>c</i>	
67 § S 5 end						cf. 69 § S 1 near end
67 § S 5 very end					791 <i>a</i>	
67 § S 6						cf. 72 in § S 3
67 § S 6 beg.					1950 <i>a-b</i> ; cf. 874 <i>a-b</i> beg.	
67 § S 8 beg.					cf. 875	
67 § S 8 mid.					1140 <i>a-b</i>	74 <i>g</i> near beg.
67 § S 8 near end					1921 <i>d-e</i> ; cf. 1904 <i>a-b</i>	
68	284 <i>b</i>					
68 beg.					655 <i>b-c</i> beg.	
68 § S 2 end					1535 <i>b-c</i>	
69	317 + 203					
69 § S 1 beg.					721	
69 § S 1 near end						cf. 67 § S 5 end
69 § S 3			1			
70	158		40			
71					64 <i>b</i>	
72	297					

114

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
72 § S 1 end					cf. 1140 <i>a-b</i> beg.	
72 § S 3 mid.						67 § S 1 ex. beg.-2
72 in § S 3						cf. 67 § S 6
72 in § S 3					874 <i>a-b</i> beg.; cf. 1950 <i>a-b</i>	
72 § S 4 end		in 39 <i>a</i>			1204 <i>a</i> etc.	63 end; in 327; cf. in 103
73						
73 § S 1					1255 + 1257- 58 <i>b</i>	
73 § S 2 end					1258 <i>c</i>	
74	80					
74 <i>g</i> near beg.					1140 <i>a-b</i>	67 § S 8 mid.
75 ex. end	115					
75 end	351; 352	84				
76	26 <i>a</i>					
77						
78-80	26 <i>b-d</i>					
80 § S 6						cf. 81
81	26 <i>e</i>					cf. 80 § S 6
82 f.	216					
84	321	46				
84 § S 1			29 <i>a</i>			
84 § S 1 beg.				149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 1 beg.		
84 in § S 1					817 <i>a</i> etc.	
85			29 <i>b</i>			
85 § S 2				149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 2		cf. 86 § S 2 and 4
86	119; 672; cf. 417		19		cf. 511 f.	
86 § S 2 and 4				149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 2		cf. 85 § S 2
87						
87 § S 2 beg.					511 <i>a</i>	
87 § S 3				cf. 149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 2 end		
88	118					
89	45 <i>a</i>					
90	595			65 <i>b</i>		
91	45 <i>b</i> ; 693					
92						
93				2; 65 <i>a</i>		152
93 ex. beg.	217					
93 § S 2 beg.					318 <i>c</i>	
94	114 <i>a</i> ; incl. 178					
95	114 <i>b</i> ; 610					

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

115

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
96	114 c; 611 a					
97	114 d; 611 b; 688			8 a; cf. 92 a beg.		
98-100	56 c-e; 133					
100 beg.				cf. 89 beg.		
101 f.	56 a-b					
103	104					
in 103		cf. in 39 a			cf. 1204 a etc.	cf. 63 end and 72 § S 4 end
104	229					
105	32	59				
106						
107	339 + 134	60 f.				
108	438; 769					
109	466					
110						
111	81	62				
112						
112 om. § S 1				28 b		
113				28 b om. § S 2		
114	136	63				
114 beg.	150					
114 in § S 2	731 mid.				cf. 505 b	
115-17	259 a-c	64				
118	259 d; 402	65				
119	259 e; 492	66 + 67 title				
120-23	109 a-d	67 a-d				
124						
125	109 e	67 e				
126 f.	109 f-g	68 a-b				
128	109 h	68 c			cf. 1582- 83 a beg.	
129	62	69				
130	346 + 309	70 f.				
131-35	308	72				
132 in § S 1					398 c-99 b	cf. 136 in § S 1
136-39			47 a-d			
136 in § S 1					398 c-99 b	cf. 132 in § S 1
140						
140 beg.			47 e			
141						
142						
143						
144						
145						
146	18	2				
147	7	16				
148 ex. end	345	17				
148 end	250	18				
148 in § S 7					1778 a	

116

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
149	344 <i>b</i> ; 403 [+ <i>x</i> ¹]					
149 end	340 <i>a</i>	83 <i>a</i>				
150	344 <i>a</i>					
151				67		
151 <i>a</i>		9 <i>c</i>				
152				2; 65 <i>a</i>		93
152 § S 2 beg.					318 <i>c</i> beg.	
153				3		
154				115		
154 beg.	77					
155	243					
156				114; cf. 116		
157				112 <i>a</i>		
158				113		
159				109 <i>a</i>		
159 § S 2 f.				149 <i>b</i> § S 2 f.		
159 § S 2- 3 beg.						161 § S 2 f.
159 § S 2 beg.				107		
160				108		
160 abbrev.				111 <i>a</i>		
160 § S 1				cf. 149 <i>d</i> § S 1		
160 § S 3				149 <i>d</i> § S 2		
161				149 <i>b</i>		
161 § S 2 f.						159 § S 2-3 beg.
162	465 + 423 + 461					
163						
164	396					
165 f.	1	3				
167	304 <i>a-d</i>	4 <i>a-d</i>				
167 <i>a</i>					1063 var.	cf. 215 <i>c</i> § S 1
167 <i>c</i>					incls. 1056 <i>a</i>	cf. 191 <i>c</i>
168	304 <i>e</i> ; 355 <i>a</i>	4 <i>e</i>				
169	355 <i>b</i> ; 429					
170	382					
170 end						cf. 172
171	387					
172	654					cf. 170 end
173	234	23				
173 <i>a</i> § S 1 beg.						cf. 199 <i>a</i> , also 202 <i>a</i> and 203 <i>c</i> and <i>f</i>
173 <i>a</i> § S 6				cf. 121 <i>b-d</i>		
173 <i>b</i>				cf. 126-30		
173 <i>b</i> § S 3 f.						cf. 216 § S 2 f.
173 <i>c</i>	cf. 541			cf. 38		

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

117

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
174	247	24				
175	156	5				
176	46	6	36 <i>a</i>			
177					1065 <i>f</i> .	
178	646					
179	373			106		
180	624				1059 <i>a-b</i> + 1061	
181						
182						
183	127 + 108					
184	172					
184 ex. beg.	236 <i>a</i>					
184 near beg.						begs. of 185-90, 192, and 195
185 <i>f</i> .	236 <i>b-c</i> ; 449 <i>f</i> .					
186 mid.						188 mid.
187	235; 451					cf. 188 and 195
188	232 <i>a</i>					cf. 187 and 195
188 beg.	452					
188 mid.						186 mid.
189	232 <i>b-c</i>					
189 end						cf. 195 mid.
190	239 <i>a</i>					
191	237					
191 <i>a-b</i>	239 <i>b-c</i>					
191 <i>a</i>	23 <i>a</i>					
191 <i>c</i>	240					cf. 167 <i>c</i>
192	27 <i>d</i> ; 198 <i>b</i> ; 233; 455					
192 beg.	23 <i>b</i>					
193	29					
194	312					
195	231					cf. 187 and 188
195 mid.						cf. 189 end
196						
197	405					incls. 1056 <i>a</i>
198						
199						
199 <i>a</i>				51; 52 <i>a</i> ; 189 <i>a</i>		cf. 173 <i>a</i> § S 1 beg., also 202 <i>a</i> and 203 <i>c</i> and <i>f</i>
200	27 <i>a</i>	cf. 44 <i>b</i>				
201	27 <i>b</i> ; 708					
202	27 <i>c</i> ; 707					
202 <i>a</i>				189 <i>f</i>		203 <i>c</i> and <i>f</i> ; cf. 173 <i>a</i> § S 1 beg. and 199 <i>a</i>
203 <i>a-g</i>				189 <i>d-k</i>		
203 <i>b</i>						cf. 278 § S 1 and 287 § S 1

118

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
203 <i>c</i> and <i>f</i>						202 <i>a</i> ; cf. 173 <i>a</i> § S 1 beg. and 199 <i>a</i>
203 <i>h</i>				cf. 189 <i>c</i>		
204	6; 30					
205	69 + 238 <i>a</i>					
206	238 <i>b</i> ; 531					
207	238 <i>c</i> ; 629				714-16	
208	143 <i>a</i>				N 1055+ 52 f.; cf. 717-18 <i>b</i>	
209	143 <i>b</i> ; 516			cf. 35 <i>b</i>		
210	143 <i>c</i> ; 246					221 <i>b</i>
211	558					
211 beg.	143 <i>d</i>					
212	715					
212 beg.					717 <i>a-b</i>	
213						
214	19					
215						
215 <i>a</i> beg.	152					
215 <i>a</i> end- <i>b</i>	210					
215 <i>c</i>	305					
215 <i>c</i> § S 1					1063	cf. 167 <i>a</i>
216	420				cf. 126-30	
216 § S 2 f.						cf. 173 <i>b</i> § S 3 f.
217	540 + 596					
218				53		
219	491					
220	448					
221	384					
221 <i>b</i>	143 <i>c</i> ; 246					210
222				56; cf. 59		
223				54 <i>a</i>		
224						
225	340 <i>b</i>	83 <i>b</i>		68		
225 § S 5	292					
226	291					
226 § S 1 f.				cf. 26 <i>b</i> § S 1 f.		
227		43		69 <i>a</i>		
228				69 <i>b-70</i>		
229						
230						
231						
232						
233						
234						
235						
236						
237 'f.1	498					
239						

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

119

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
240						
241						
242	142					
243	125 <i>a</i>	47 <i>a</i>				
244	125 <i>b</i> ; 638	47 <i>b</i>				
245	125 <i>c</i> ; 561	47 <i>c</i>				
246	132	48				
247	206 <i>a</i>	49 <i>a</i>	44 <i>b</i>			
248 f.	206 <i>b-c</i>	49 <i>b-c</i>				
250	39	50				
251	131	51				
252	11	52				
252 beg.				11 <i>a</i> beg.		
253	332; 485		33			
254	144	53				
255	261	13			cf. vaguely 370-75	
255 <i>a</i>	cf. 342 <i>a</i>					
256	188	14				
257	353	15				
258	194	76				
259 f.	24	77				
261	21	78				
262	208	79				
263						
264						
265 f.	193	74				
267	192	75				
268 f.			23 f.			
270	457		25			
271	45—; cf. 241		26			
272	cf. 517 <i>b</i>		27 <i>a</i>	149 <i>h</i> 2 beg.		
273			27 <i>b</i>	149 <i>h</i> 2 end		
274	421; 618		28			
274 mid.						cf. 328 mid.
275						
276	551					
277						
277 <i>a</i> § S 1				147 <i>b</i> § S 1		
277 <i>a</i> § S 3				149 <i>e</i> § S 2		
278			30			
278 § S 1 f.				149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1 f.		
278 § S 1			cf. 9 <i>b</i> § S 1	cf. 82 <i>a</i> , 98 § S 1, and 189 <i>e</i>		cf. 203 <i>b</i> and 287 § S 1
278 § S 4				149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 3		
279			32			
280-82			16-18			
283			20	86 <i>a</i>		

120

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
284	673		21			
285			22			
286		38 c	31			
286 beg.	377					
287	242					
287 § S 1			cf. 9 b § S 1	cf. 82 a, 98 § S 1, 149 l 2 § S 1, and 189 e		cf. 203 b and 278 § S 1
288	112		9 a		324-26	
289	245	40				
290	413					
291	105; 682					
292	120					
293 f.	273	30				
295	157	31				
296				86 b		
297	219			cf. 57 b		
298	482					
299	397					
300	469					
in 300				in 74		
301	486			76		
302				77		cf. 305
303	390					
304	380					
305						cf. 302
306				79		
307				85		
307 a				153B c		
308				153B d beg.		
309				104		
310	55					
310 b-c				83-84 beg.		
310 b beg.						cf. 311 beg.
311						
311 beg.						cf. 310 b beg.
312				78		
312 beg.	25					
313	649					
314				1		
315						
316	106	80				
317	338	19				
318						
319						
320						
321						
322	129	55				
323	10	56				

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

121

CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT Parallels etc.
324	307					
325	322	57				
326			15 <i>d</i> beg.		304-7	
326 beg.	301 <i>b</i>	39 <i>b</i>				
327	301 <i>a</i>	39 <i>a</i>				
327 mid.					cf. 655 <i>a</i>	cf. 67 § 3 end
327 mid.					1747 <i>b</i> + 1204 <i>a</i>	
328			15 <i>d</i> end			
328 mid.						cf. 274 mid.
329	299			cf. 144 <i>f</i> mid.		
330	205	58				
331	509 <i>a</i>					
332						
333						
334						
335				17		cf. 336
336						cf. 335
337				20		
338				20		
339				20		
340				13; 121; 122 <i>b</i>		
341	428					
342				31 <i>a</i>		
343	295					
344	637					
345	59 <i>a-b</i>	29 <i>a-b</i>				
346	59 <i>c</i>	29 <i>c</i>				
347	288					
348	58 <i>a</i>					
349				174 <i>a</i>	257-61	
350	31	7				
351				21		
352	227	38 <i>b</i>		57 <i>c</i>		
353	102 <i>d-e</i>			62 <i>a</i> beg. + 57 <i>a</i> ; cf. 60		
353 beg.	213					
354 <i>a</i>					28-29 <i>a</i>	
354 <i>b</i>	631				26	

COFFIN TEXTS: PREPUBLICATION NUMBERS³

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
1 ⁴	165 f.	3				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	204					30
7	147	16				
8						
9		9				
10	323	56				
11	252	52				
12 a				incls. 92 b § S 4		cf. 590
12 b						636; cf. 477
13						
14				99 "Einl."		
15		8				
16	58					
17		41				
18	146	2				
19	214					
20						
20 end				cf. 154 near beg.		256
21	261	78				
22						
22 § T				35 a § T		
23	191 f. begs.					
24	259 f.	77				
25	312 beg.			78 beg.		
26	76 + 78-81					
27	200-202 + 192					
28				90		
29	193					
30	204					6
31	350	7				
32	105	59				
33	38					
34						
35						
36		1				
37						
38						

3. In the case of CT temp., TR, and Saq. spells identified as Pyr., CT, and/or BD, subdivisions are listed under the latter headings only.

4. CT temp. nos. 1-379 are assigned to the successive unnumbered items (ex. the last one) in Lacau.

Sarc., Index VIII C. where incomplete lists of refs. to occurrences appear. Nos. 380-772 were used by A. de Buck in hand copies of CT docs. prepared for the OI. Of this latter group only the nos. which tie into other refs. are given here.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

123

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
39	250	50				
40		45				
41						
42						
43						
44						
45	89 + 91					
46	176	6	36 <i>a</i>			
47						
48	63					
49	in 35 f.					part in 557
50						
51						
52	55					
53		35				
54		37				
54 <i>a</i>				12; 120		
55	310					
55 <i>b-c</i>				83-84 beg.		
56	101 f. + 98- 100					
57						
58						
58 <i>a</i>	348					
59	345 f.	29				
60	11					
61						
62	129	69				
63	in 35 f.					part in 557
64	16 end-18					
65						581
66						
67		54				
68						
69	205 beg.					
70	2 f.					
71						
72						
73						517 <i>c</i>
74						
75	51					
76						517 <i>d</i>
77	154 beg.			115 beg.		
78	65 f.					
79						
80	74					
81	111	62				
82						
83						
84						

124

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
85						
86						
87						
88						
89						
90						
91	62	22				
92	48	88				
93						
94	28 f.				1639 f. + cf. 1746	
95						
96						
97						
98						
99	32 f.					
100 <i>a-b</i> ⁵		10				
100 <i>b</i>					506	
100 <i>c</i>						374 <i>a</i>
100 <i>c</i> end- <i>d</i>						300
100 <i>d</i>						
101						
102 <i>a</i>				5		
102 <i>b</i>						
102 <i>c</i>						374 <i>d</i> ; 527
102 <i>d-e</i>	353			cf. 60		
102 <i>d</i>				62 <i>a</i> beg.		213
102 <i>e</i>				57 <i>a</i>		
103						
104	103					
105	291					682
106	316	80				
107						
108	183 end					
109	120-23 + 125-28	67 f. ⁶				
110						
111						
112	288		9 <i>a</i>		324-26	
113 <i>a</i>						
113 <i>b</i>				153 beg.		
114	94-97					
115	75 ex. end					
116	40					
117 <i>a</i>				63 <i>a</i> beg.		627
117 <i>b</i>						
118	88					
119	86		19		cf. 511 f.	672; cf. 417
120	292					

5. Lacau's 100 stops bef. end of *b*; de Buck incl. *a-d*.6. *TR* 67 title is CT 119 § T.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

125

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
121						
122						
123						139; 419
123 beg.						285 end
124						
125	243-45	47				
126						
127	183 beg.					
128						
129	322	55				
130						
131	251	51				
132	246	48				
133	98-100					56 c-e
134	107 b	61				
135 a						
135 b						458
136	114	63				
137						
138						
139						123; 419
140 ⁷						
141				84		
142	242					
143	208-11 beg.					
144	254	53				
145						
146						
147	26					
148				66	2206	
149						
150	114 beg.	63 beg.				136 beg.; 731 mid.
151						
152	215 a beg.					
153						
154						
155						
156	175	5				
157	295	31				
158	70		40			
159						
160						
161						
162						
163						
164						
165						
166						

7. Slightly suggestive of CT 218 (= BD 53).

126

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT temp.	CT	TR	Sag.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
167						
168						
169	4					
170						
171	12-14					
172	184					
173						
174				incls. 178 <i>k</i>		
175						
176					1805-9	
177					incls. 847 <i>c</i> + 1831 <i>b-</i> 32 <i>a</i> and 1833 <i>b-c</i> beg.	
178	in 94					
179	37					
180						
181						
182						
182 end abbrev.						266
183						
184	31					
185						
186	27					
187	39 § S 3 ex. beg.-5					
188	256	14				
189						
190						
191						
192	267	75				
193	265 f.	74				
194	258	76				
195						
196						
197						
198 <i>a</i>						
198 <i>b</i>	192					27 <i>d</i> ; 233; 455
198 <i>c</i>						517 <i>a</i>
199		12				
200						
201						
202						
203	69 § S 3 f.					
203 beg.			1			
204	in 35 f.					part in 557
205	330	58				
206	247-49	49				
206 <i>a</i>			44 <i>b</i>			

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

127

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
207						
208	262	79				
209 ^s						
210	215 <i>a</i> end- <i>b</i>					
211	44	85				
212		38				
213	353 beg.			62 <i>a</i> beg.		102 <i>d</i>
214		81				
215						
216	82 f.					
217	93 ex. beg.					
218				178 <i>q</i>		
219	297			cf. 57 <i>b</i>		
220		28				
221						
222						
223					N 1055+ 27-30	
224		25				
224 <i>a</i>				45		
225				8 <i>b</i>		
226 <i>a</i>						
226 <i>b</i>						772
227	352	38 <i>b</i>		57 <i>c</i>		
228					incls. 114	
229	104					
230	15					
231	195					
232	188 f.					
233	192					27 <i>d</i> ; 198 <i>b</i> ; 455
234	173	23				
235	187					451
236	184 ex. beg.-86					
237	191					
238	205 end-7					
239	190-91 <i>b</i>					
240	191 <i>c</i>					
241			cf. 26			cf. 45-
242	287					
243	155					
244		32				
245	289	40				
246	210					
247	174	24				
248						
249	30					
250	148 end	18				
251						
252						

s. This + Pyr. 18 *c-d* is Baly's FL § 76 (see p. 3).

128

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
252 beg.					cf. 783 <i>a</i>	
253						
254					272-73 <i>a</i>	
255		27		99 "[M.R.]" <i>b</i>		
256				cf. 154 near beg.		20 end
257						
258						
259	115-19 ⁹	64-66				
260		36				
261	255	13			cf. vaguely 370-75	
262						
263						
263 beg.					cf. 50-51 <i>a</i>	
264		26				
265		34				
266						182 end abbrev.
267						
268						
269						
270					476-81	
271		33				
272	47	87				
273	293 f.	30				
274						
274 beg.					1150 <i>a</i> ; N 709+ 22 end	
275	61	20				
276						
276 beg.					1854 end	
277	52					
278				151 <i>a</i>		
279		81 <i>b-c</i>				
280						
281		82				
282						
283	53					
284	67 f.					
285 beg.	39 § S 2 end ¹⁰					
285 end						123 beg.
286					incls. 835 <i>a</i> end- <i>b</i>	
287		42	45 <i>b</i>			
288	347					
289						
290	21-25 parts ¹⁰			cf. 169 <i>c-g</i>		
291	226					

9. CT 119 § T is TR 67 title.

10. In disorder.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

129

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
292	225 § S 5 ¹¹			68 § S 5		
293					N 1055+31 f.	
294	19					
295	343					
296	10					
297	72					
298		73				
299	329			cf. 144 f mid.		
300						100 c end- <i>d</i>
301	327 + 326 beg.	39				
302				63 a beg.		627
303						
304	167 f.	4				
305	215 c					
306	16 beg.					
307	324					
308	131-35	72				
309	130 end	71				
310		11				cf. 623
311						745
312	194					
313	7-9					
314						
315	45 f.	86				
316	49	89				
317	69 § S 1 f.					
318						
319	54					
320						
321	84	46				
322	325	57				
323						
324	60	21				
325						
326						
327						
328						
329						
330						
331						
332	253		33			485
333						
334						
335						
336						
337		44				
338	317	19				
339	107 a	60				

11. Beg. close to end of TR 83.

130

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
340	149 end + 225	83				
341						
342						
342 a	cf. 255 a	cf. 13 a			cf. vaguely 370-73	cf. 261 a
343						
344	150 + 149					
345	148 ex. end	17				
346	130 beg.	70				
347	64					
348						
349						
349 end				178 i		
350	5 f.					
350 ex. end				1B d-e		
351	75 end	84				352
352	75 end	84				351
353	257	15				
354	56					
355	168 f.					
356		43	12 a			
357						
358	34					
359						
360						
361						
362						
363	39 beg.					
364	50	90				
365						517 e beg.
366						
367						
367 a					269	
368						
369						
370						
371						
372	57					
373	179			106		
374 a						100 c
374 b						
374 c				5 beg.		
374 d						102 c; 527
375						
376				99 "[M.R.]" a		503
377	286 beg.					
378						
379						
380	304					

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

131

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
382	170					
384	221					
387	171					
390	303					
393	17					64 b
396	164					
397	299					
402	118	65				259 d
403	149 ¹ beg.					
405	197					
413	290					
417	cf. 86		cf. 19		511 f.	cf. 119 (=672) 123; 139
419						
420	216				cf. 126-30	
421	274		28			618
423	162 b beg.					
428	341					
429	169					355 b
438	108					769
443 b § S 1 ex. end				37 § S		
446 ¹²						
448	220					
449	185					236 b
450	186					236 c
451	187					235
452	188 beg.					
453 ¹³						
455	192					27 d; 198 b; 233
457	270		25			
458						135 b
461	162 b end					
465	162 a					
466	109					
469	300					
470	18 beg.					64 c beg.
472	18 end					64 c end
477						cf. 12 b (=636)
482	298					
485	253		33			332
486	301			76		
491	219					
492	119					
498	237 ¹⁴ f.					
503				99 "[M.R.]" a		376

12. Hymn [to Nefertem]; see H. Kees in *ZAS* LVII (1922) 92-120.

13. CT temp. 45_ is CT 271 (= *Saq.* 26); cf. CT temp. 241.

14. Cf. CT ms. notes on T 2 L 1 ff. (CT 237 beg. + 238) and T 1 Be 48 ff. (CT 237 only).

132

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

CT temp. 503A	CT	TR	Sag.	BD 99 "[M.R.]" c	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
509 a	331					
516	209			cf. 35 b		143 b
517 a						198 c
517 b	cf. 272		cf. 27 a	cf. 149 h 2 beg.		
517 c						73
517 d						76
517 e beg.						365
527						102 c; 374 d
531	206					238 b
536				25 a end		
540	217 beg.					
541	cf. 173 c	cf. 23 c		cf. 38		
551	276					
552	33					99 b
553			8			
557	36					incls. parts of 49, 63, and 204
558	211					
561	245	47 c				125 c
579			2			
581						65
583				149 e		
587				29		
590				incls. 92 b § S 4		cf. 12 a
595	90					
596	217 end					
602				incls. 91 and 92 b		
610	95					114 b
611	96 f.					114 c-d
613				110 a end		
616	37 b					179 b
617 a				33		
617 c				35 a		
618	274		28			421
619				cf. 153		
623		cf. 11				cf. 310
624	180					
627				63 a beg.		302
628				63 a mid.		
629	207				714-16	238 c
631	354 b				26	
632	cf. 297			57 b		
636						12 b; cf. 477
637	344					
638	244	47 b				125 b
646	178					

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

133

CT temp.	CT	TR	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	CT temp. Parallels etc.
649	313					
653				153 beg.		
654	172					
656			41			
667			9 <i>b</i>			
668			10			
670			cf. 15 <i>c</i> beg.			
672	86		19		cf. 511 f.	119; cf. 417
673	284		21			
682	291					105
688	97			8 <i>a</i>		
693	91					45 <i>b</i>
707	202					27 <i>c</i>
708	201					27 <i>b</i>
715	212					
731					cf. 505	
734				25 <i>b</i>		
745						311
769	108					438
772						226 <i>b</i>

LACAU, TEXTES RELIGIEUX ÉGYPTIENS

TR	CT	CT temp.	Saq.	BD	Pyr.	TR Parallels etc.
1		36				
2	146	18				
3	165 f.	1				
4	167 f.	304				
5	175	156				
6	176	46	36 <i>a</i>			
7	350	31				
8		15				
9		9				
10		100 <i>a-b</i>				
in 10 <i>a</i>					cf. 2030 <i>b</i>	
10 <i>b</i>					506	
11		310; cf. 623				
12		199				
13	255	261			cf. vaguely 370-75	
14	256	188				
15	257	353				
16	147	7				
17	148 ex. end	345				
18	148 end	250				
19	317	338				
20	61	275				
21	60	324				
22	62	91				
23	173	234				
24	174	247				
25		224				

134

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

<i>TR</i>	CT	CT temp.	<i>Saq.</i>	BD	Pyr.	<i>TR</i> Parallels etc.
25 <i>a</i>				45		
26		264				
27		255		99 "[M.R.]" <i>b</i>		
28		220				
29	345 f.	59				
30	293 f.	273				
31	295	157				
32		244				
33		271				
34		265				
35		53				
36		260				
37		54				
37 <i>a</i>				12; 120		
38		212				
38 <i>b</i>	352	227		57 <i>c</i>		
38 <i>c</i>	286		31			
39	327 + 326 beg.	301				
40	289	245				
41		17				
42		287	45 <i>b</i>			
43		356	12 <i>a</i>			
44		337				
44 <i>a</i>			12 <i>b</i>			
44 <i>b</i>	cf. 200					
45		40				
46	84	321				
47	243-45	125				
48	246	132				
49	247-49	206				
49 <i>a</i>			44 <i>b</i>			
50	250	39				
51	251	131				
52	252	11				
52 beg.				11 <i>a</i> beg.		
53	254	144				
54		67				
55	322	129				
56	323	10				
57	325	322				
58	330	205				
59	105	32				
60	107 <i>a</i>	339				
61	107 <i>b</i>	134				
62	111	81				
63	114	136				
64	115-17	259 <i>a-c</i>				
65	118	259 <i>d</i> ; 402				
66	119 ex. § T	259 <i>e</i> ; 492				

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

135

<i>TR</i>	<i>CT</i>	<i>CT temp.</i>	<i>Saq.</i>	<i>BD</i>	<i>Pyr.</i>	<i>TR</i> Parallels etc.
67	119 § T + 120-23 + 125	109 <i>a-e</i>				
68	126-28	109 <i>f-h</i>				
69	129	62				
70	130 beg.	346				
71	130 end	309				
72	131-35	308				
73		298				
74	265 f.	193				
75	267	192				
76	258	194				
77	259 f.	24				
78	261	21				
79	262	208				
80	316	106				
81		214				
81 <i>b-c</i>		279				
81 <i>c</i> beg.					278 <i>b</i>	
82		281				
83	149 end + 225	340				
84	75 end	351; 352				
85	44	211				
86	45 f.	315				
87	47	272				
88	48	92				
89	49	316				
90	50	364				

LACAU IN QUIBELL, *EXCAVATIONS AT SAQQARA (1906-1907)*

<i>Saq.</i>	<i>CT</i>	<i>CT temp.</i>	<i>TR</i>	<i>BD</i>	<i>Pyr.</i>	<i>Saq.</i> Parallels etc.
1	69 § S 3					
2.		579				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		553				
9						
9 <i>a</i>	288	112			324-26	
9 <i>b</i>		667				
9 <i>b</i> § S 1	cf. 278 § S 1 and 287 § S 1			cf. 82 <i>a</i> , 98 § S 1, 149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1, and 189 <i>e</i>		
9 <i>c</i>	151 <i>a</i>			67 <i>a</i>		
10		668				
11						

136

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

<i>Saq.</i>	CT	CT temp.	TR	BD	Pyr.	<i>Saq.</i> Parallels etc.
12			43-44 <i>a</i>			
12 <i>a</i>		356				
13						
14						
14 <i>a</i>					43 <i>a</i>	
14 <i>b</i>					cf. 69-70 <i>a</i>	
14 <i>c</i>					cf. 49 end	
15						
15 <i>a</i>					1539-42	
15 <i>b</i>					593	
15 <i>c</i> beg.		cf. 670				
15 <i>d</i> beg.	326				304-7	
15 <i>d</i> end	328					
16	280					
17	281					
18	282					
19	86	119; 672; cf. 417			cf. 511 f.	
20	283			86 <i>a</i>		
21	284	673				
22	285					
23	268					
24	269					
25	270	457				
26	271	45-; cf. 241				
27	272 f.			149 <i>h</i> 2		
28	274	421; 618				
29	84 § S 1 + 85					
29 <i>a</i>			46 § S 1		incls. 817 <i>a</i>	
30	278					
31	286		38 <i>c</i>			
32	279					
33	253	332; 485				
34						
35						
36						
36 <i>a</i>	176		6			
37						
38					1609-11	
39					incls. 1788	
40	70					
41		656				
41 <i>a-c</i>					incls. 1839 <i>a</i> , 41 <i>a</i> , bits of 49, 43- 47, and Neit 300	
41 <i>d</i>					48 f.	
41 <i>e</i>					69-71 <i>b</i>	
42					626-33	
43	227			69 <i>a</i>		

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

137

<i>Saq.</i>	CT	CT temp.	<i>TR</i>	BD	Pyr.	<i>Saq.</i> Parallels etc.
44						
44 <i>b</i>	247		49 <i>a</i>			
45						
45 <i>b</i>		287	42			
46						
47	136-40 beg.					

BOOK OF THE DEAD

BD	CT	CT temp.	<i>TR</i>	<i>Saq.</i>	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
1	314					
1 § T						72 § T; 99 <i>c</i> § T
1 <i>B</i> ¹⁵						Pleyte 172
1 <i>B c-e</i>	4 <i>b-6 a</i>					
2	93; 152					65 <i>a</i>
3	153					
4	√ ¹⁶					147 <i>c</i> 1
5		102 <i>a</i>				
5 beg.		374 <i>c</i>				
6	√					
6 § S 4 f.						151 <i>i</i>
7						
8 <i>a</i>	97	114 <i>d</i>				cf. 92 <i>a</i> beg.
8 <i>b</i>		225				
9						73
10	√					48
11	√					49
11 <i>a</i> beg.	252 beg.	11 beg.	52 beg.			
11 <i>b</i>						
12		54 <i>a</i>	37 <i>a</i>			120
13	340					121; 122 <i>b</i>
13 § T 1						17 § T 4
14	√					
15 <i>a-f</i>						
15 <i>g</i>						15 <i>B</i> 3 <i>g</i>
15 <i>h</i>						15 <i>B</i> 3 <i>c</i>
15 <i>h</i> beg. var.						
15 <i>h</i> beg. var. § S 2						15 <i>i</i> § S 4; 15 <i>A</i> 5 § S 5; etc.
15 <i>i</i>						
15 <i>i</i> § S 4						15 <i>h</i> beg. var. § S 2; 15 <i>A</i> 5 § S 5; etc.
15 <i>A</i> 1 ¹⁷ <i>a-c</i>						
15 <i>A</i> 2 <i>a-b</i>						
15 <i>A</i> 3 <i>a-c</i>						
15 <i>A</i> 4						
15 <i>A</i> 5						

15. Interpolated nos. such as this are Naville's except as indiv. noted.

16. BD spells found in CT, but for which no CT nos. of any kind are available, are checked here.

17. BD 15*A*1-4 are Nav.'s hymns to rising sun; for 15*A*5, added by the writer, see article mentioned on p. 6.

138

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
15A5 § S 5						15 <i>h</i> beg. var. § S 2; 15 <i>i</i> § S 4; etc.
15B1 ¹⁸ <i>a-b</i>						
15B2						
15B3						
15B3 <i>a</i>						cf. 148 <i>a</i> § P 1 + 3 + 5
15B3 <i>b</i>						
15B3 <i>c</i>						15 <i>h</i>
15B3 <i>d</i>						
15B3 <i>e</i>						
15B3 <i>f</i>						
15B3 <i>g</i>						15 <i>g</i>
15B3 <i>h</i>						
15B3 <i>i</i>						
15B4						
15B5						
16 <i>a-b</i>						
17	335; cf. 336					
17 § P 2						18 § T 5
17 § T 1-3						18 § T 1-3; 20 § T 1-3
17 § T 1 mid.						18 § T 2 mid., also 6 mid.
17 § T 4						13 § T 1
18	✓					< 20
18 § T 1-3						17 § T 1-3; 20 § T 1-3
18 § T 2 mid.						<i>ibid.</i> 6 mid.; 17 § T 1 mid.
18 § T 5						17 § P 2
18 § T 6 mid.						<i>ibid.</i> 2 mid.; 17 § T 1 mid.
19						< 18
20	337; 338; 339					> 18 > 19
20 § T 1-3						17 § T 1-3; 18 § T 1-3
21	351					
22	✓					
23	✓					
24	✓					
25	✓					
25 <i>a</i>						
25 <i>a</i> end		536				
25 <i>b</i> ¹⁹		734				
26	✓					
26 <i>a</i>						
26 <i>b</i>						

18. BD 15B1-3 are Nav.'s hymns to setting sun; for 15B4 f., added by the writer, see article mentioned on p. 6.

19. In CT only.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

139

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
26 <i>b</i> § S 1 f.	cf. 226 § S 1 f.					
27	✓					
28						
28 <i>a</i>	✓					
28 <i>b</i>	112 om. § S 1					
28 <i>b</i> om. § S 2	113					
28 <i>c</i>	✓					
29		587				Budge ²⁰ 29 <i>A</i>
29 <i>A</i>						Budge 29 <i>B</i>
29 <i>B</i>						Budge 29 <i>C</i>
30						30 <i>A</i> × 30 <i>B</i>
30 <i>A</i>	✓					
30 <i>B</i>	✓					
30 <i>B</i> § T						64 § T 5 f.
30 <i>B</i> § T 1						148 <i>a</i> § T 8
31 <i>a</i>	342					
31 <i>b</i>	227 § S 4					69 <i>a</i> § S 4
31 <i>c</i>						69 <i>b</i> -70 § S + 68 § T 2 f.
31 <i>c</i> om. § T	228 § S 1-3 beg. + 4					
32	✓					
32 <i>a</i>						
32 <i>b</i>						
32 <i>c</i>						
33		617 <i>a</i>				
33 <i>a</i>						
33 <i>b</i> ²¹						
34						
35	✓					
35 <i>a</i>		617 <i>c</i>				
35 <i>a</i> § T		22 § T				
35 <i>b</i>	cf. 209					
35 <i>c</i>						
36						
37		443 <i>b</i> § S 1 ex. end				
38	cf. 173 <i>c</i>	cf. 541	cf. 23 <i>c</i>			Nav. 38 <i>B</i>
38 <i>A</i>	cf. bits in 173 <i>c</i>		cf. bits in 23 <i>c</i>			
38 <i>A</i> beg.	✓					
39						
40 ²²						
40 <i>a</i>						
40 <i>b</i>						
41						

20. Tr. (1909 and 1928).

21. In CT only.

22. Whole spell noted in Nav.'s Lb only.

140

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
41B						
42						
42 § S 2-3 beg. ²³						
43	✓					
44						
45			25 a			
46	✓					
47						
48	✓					10
49	✓					11
50	✓					Budge 50A
50B ²⁴						28 a beg. + c
51	199 a					52 a; 189 a
52	✓					189 a-c
52 a	199 a					51; 102 b beg.; 124 b beg.
53	218					
54						
54 a	223					
54 a § S 1						cf. 56 § S 1
55	✓					
56	222					59 ex. at beg.
56 § S 1						cf. 54 a § S 1
57 a	353 ex. beg.	102 e				cf. 60 ex. beg.
57 a beg.						62 a ex. beg.
57 b	cf. 297	632				
57 c	352	227	38 b			
57 d						
58	✓					122 a
59	cf. 222					56 ex. at beg.
60	cf. 353	cf. 102 d-e				cf. 62 a beg. + 57 a
61						
62	✓					
62 a						
62 a beg.	353 beg.	102 d; 213				cf. 60 beg.
62 a ex. beg.						57 a beg.
63 a	✓					Nav. 63A
63 a beg.		302; 627				
63 a very beg.		117 a				
63 a mid.		628				
63 b						Nav. 63B
64	✓					
64 var.	✓					
64 § T 2-5						148 a § T 5-8
64 § T 3 var.						cf. 130 § T 4
64 § T 5 f.						30B § T

23. Cf. analogies with T 1 L 112-20, Sq 1 Be 17-24, Litany of the Sun IV 1, etc.

24. Budge in *Hunefer etc.*, p. viii. Budge, *Tr.* (1909 and 1928) p. 191, has a dif. 50B, tr. from the text wh. in *Hunefer etc.* he calls 50A.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

141

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
65 <i>a</i>	93; 152					2
65 <i>b</i>	90					
Nav. 65						
66		148			2206	
66 <i>a</i>					262	174 <i>b</i> beg.
67	151					
67 <i>a</i>				9 <i>c</i>		
68-70						incl. 31 <i>b-c</i> , <i>q.v.</i>
68	225					
68 § S 5		292				
69 <i>a</i>	227			43		
69 <i>b</i> -70	228					
71	✓					
72	✓					99 <i>c</i>
72 § T						1 § T and 99 <i>c</i>
						9 § T
73						9
74						
in 74	in 300					
75						
76	301	486				
77	302					
78	312					
78 beg.		25				
79	306					
80						
81						Nav. 81A
81B						
82						
82 <i>a</i>	cf. 278 § S 1 and 287 § S 1			cf. 9 <i>b</i> § S 1		cf. 149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1 and 189 <i>e</i>
82 <i>b</i>						189 <i>f</i> beg.
82 <i>c</i>						
82 <i>d</i>						
83	310 <i>b</i>	55 <i>b</i>				
84 beg.	310 <i>c</i>	55 <i>c</i>				
84 ex. beg.		141				
85	307					
85 <i>a</i>						153B <i>c</i>
86 <i>a</i>	283			20		
86 <i>b</i>	296					
87						
88						
89						
89 beg.	cf. 100 beg.					
90		28				
91 ²⁵		in 602				
92						
92 <i>a</i> beg.	cf. 97					

25. MK form is longer than that of Emp. ff. Latter has only § S 1 of spell proper.

142

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
92 <i>b</i>		in 602				
92 <i>b</i> § S 4		in 12 <i>a</i> ; in 590				
93	✓					
94						
95						
96						
97						
98						
98 § S 1	cf. 278 § S 1 and 287 § S 1			cf. 9 <i>b</i> § S 1		cf. 149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1 and 189 <i>e</i>
99 "Einl."		14				
99 "Einl." §§ 1-4 beg.					Aba 587-96	
99 "Einl." § 1 ex. end					946-47 <i>a</i>	
99 "[M.R.]"						in CT only
99 "[M.R.]" <i>a</i>		376; 503				intro.
99 "[M.R.]" <i>b</i>		255	27			list
99 "[M.R.]" <i>c</i>		503A				concl.
99 ²⁶	✓					
99 <i>c</i>						72
99 <i>c</i> § T						1 § T; 72 § T
100	✓					129
101						
102	✓					
102 <i>a</i>						
102 <i>b</i> ex. end						124 <i>b</i> ex. end
102 <i>b</i> beg.	199 <i>a</i>					52 <i>a</i> etc.
102 <i>c</i>						
103						
104	309					
105						
106	179	373				
107	159 § S 2 beg.					109 <i>a</i> § S 2 beg.; 149 <i>b</i> § S 2 beg.
108	160					
108 § S 1-3 beg.						111 <i>a</i>
108 § S 1						cf. 149 <i>d</i> § S 1
108 § S 3						149 <i>d</i> § S 2
109 <i>a</i>	159					
109 <i>a</i> § S 2 f.						149 <i>b</i> § S 2 f.

26. CT temp. 443, which Lacau (*Sarc.* II 50) and de Buck (*ECT* III 331, n. 9) treat as intro. of BD 99, is not incl. here.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

143

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
109 <i>a</i> § S 2 beg.						107
109 <i>b</i>						
110 <i>a-b</i>	✓					
110 <i>a</i> end		613				
110 <i>c</i>						
111 <i>a</i>	160 abbrev.					108 § S 1-3 beg.
111 <i>a</i> § S 3						149 <i>d</i> § S 2 beg.
111 <i>b</i>						
111 <i>b</i> beg.	1 <i>b</i> beg.				1002 <i>a-b</i> beg.	169 <i>a</i> § S 2 beg.
112 <i>a</i>	157					
112 <i>b</i>	✓				272 <i>a-b</i>	
113	158					
114	156					var. of 116
115	154					
116	cf. 156					var. of 114
117	✓					147 <i>c</i> 2
118	✓					144 <i>c</i>
119	✓					147 <i>a</i> § S 1-3
120		54 <i>a</i>	37 <i>a</i>			12
121	340					13; 122 <i>b</i>
122 <i>a</i>	✓					58
122 <i>b</i>	340					13; 121
123						139; 125 super- scription
124						
124 <i>a</i>						
124 <i>b</i>						102 <i>b</i> ex. end
ex. end						
124 <i>b</i> beg.	199 <i>a</i>					52 <i>a</i> etc.
124 <i>c</i>						
125	✓					
125 super- scription ²⁷						123; 139
126						
126 vig.	✓					
127						Nav. 127A and 127B
128						
129	✓					100
130						
130 <i>a</i>	✓					
130 <i>b</i>	✓					
130 § T 2						137A § T 4
130 § T 2 ex. beg.						133 § T 7 end
130 § T 3-6						134 § T 5-8
130 § T 3						137A § T 1
130 § T 4						cf. 64 § T 3 var.
130 § T 5 f.						133 § T 6 f.

27. So Nav. II 335.

144

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
130 § T 7						133 § T 9; 134 § T 10
131						
132						
133						
133 <i>a</i>	✓					
133 <i>b</i>						
133 § T 3						137A § T 8 beg.
133 § T 6 f.						130 § T 5 f.
133 § T 7						130 § T 2 ex.
end						beg.; 137A § T 4 ex. beg.
133 § T 8						134 § T 9
133 § T 9						130 § T 7; 134 § T 10
134						
134 § T 5-8						130 § T 3-6
134 § T 9						133 § T 8
134 § T 10						130 § T 7; 133 § T 9
135	✓					
136						Nav. 136A
136 <i>a</i>	✓					
136 <i>b</i>						
136 <i>c</i>	✓					
136 <i>d</i>	✓					
136 <i>e</i>	✓					144 <i>g</i>
136 <i>f</i>						
136B	✓					
137						
137A						
137A § T 1						130 § T 3; 137A § T 8 end; cf. 137A § T 16
137A § T 4						130 § T 2
137A § T 4 ex. beg.						133 § T 7 end
137A § T 7						148 <i>a</i> § T 4 end
137A § T 8						133 § T 3; 148 <i>a</i> § T 3 beg.
beg.						
137A § T 8						137A § T 1; cf. 137A § T 16
end						
137A § T 16						cf. 137A § T 1 and 8 end
137B						
138						
139						123; 125 super- scription
140						
141-43						
144						
144 <i>a</i>	✓					
144 <i>b</i>						

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

145

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
144 <i>c</i>	✓					118
144 <i>d</i>	✓					
144 <i>e</i>						
144 <i>f</i>	✓					
144 <i>f</i> mid.	cf. 329					
144 <i>g</i>	✓					136 <i>d</i>
144 <i>h</i>						
144 § T						
145						Nav. 145 <i>A</i> and 145 <i>B</i>
146						145 abbrev.
147						
147 <i>a</i>	✓					
147 <i>a</i> § S 1-3						119
147 <i>a</i> § S 4						147 <i>c</i> 2 § S 2
147 <i>b</i>	✓					
147 <i>b</i> § S 1	277 <i>a</i> § S 1					
147 <i>c</i> 1	✓					4
147 <i>c</i> 2	✓					117
147 <i>c</i> 2 § S 2						147 <i>a</i> § S 4
147 <i>d</i>						
147 <i>e</i>						
147 <i>f</i>	✓					179 beg.
147 <i>g</i>						
147 <i>g</i> end	✓					
148 <i>a</i>						
148 <i>a</i> § P 1-8						190
148 <i>a</i> § P						cf. 15 <i>B</i> 3 <i>a</i>
1 + 3 + 5						
148 <i>a</i> §§ P	✓					
9-S 3						
148 <i>a</i> § T						137 <i>A</i> § T 8 beg.
3 beg.						
148 <i>a</i> § T 4						137 <i>A</i> § T 7
end						
148 <i>a</i> § T						64 § T 2-5
5-8						
148 <i>a</i> § T 7						151 § T 1
148 <i>a</i> § T 8						30 <i>B</i> § T 1
148 <i>b</i>						
149						
149 <i>a</i>						
149 <i>b</i>	161					
149 <i>b</i> § S 1						cf. 149 <i>b</i> § S 3
149 <i>b</i> § S	159 § S 2 <i>f</i> .					109 <i>a</i> § S 2 <i>f</i> .
2 <i>f</i> .						
149 <i>b</i> § S 2						107
beg.						
149 <i>b</i> § S 3						cf. 149 <i>b</i> § S 1
149 <i>c</i>						
149 <i>d</i>						
149 <i>d</i> § S 2	160 § S 3					108 § S 3

146

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
149 <i>e</i>		583				
149 <i>e</i> § S 2	277 <i>a</i> § S 3					
149 <i>f</i>	✓					
149 <i>g</i>						
149 <i>h</i> 1						
149 <i>h</i> 2	272 <i>f</i> .			27		
149 <i>h</i> 2 beg.		cf. 517 <i>b</i>				
149 <i>i</i> 1						
149 <i>i</i> 2	✓					
149 <i>k</i> 1						
149 <i>k</i> 2						
149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 1 beg.	84 § S 1 beg.					
149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 2	85 § S 2; 86 § S 2 and 4					
149 <i>k</i> 2 § S 2 end	cf. 87 § S 3					
149 <i>l</i> 1						
149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1 <i>f</i> .	278 § S 1 <i>f</i> .					
149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1	cf. 287 § S 1			cf. 9 <i>b</i> § S 1		cf. 82 <i>a</i> , 98 § S 1, and 189 <i>e</i>
149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 3	278 § S 4					
149 <i>m</i>						
149 <i>n</i>						
149 <i>n</i> § S 2	✓					
149 <i>o</i>						
150						
151						
151 <i>a</i>		278				
151 <i>b</i>						
151 <i>c</i>						
151 <i>c</i> § S 2						cf. 166 § S 1
151 <i>d</i>						
151 <i>e</i>						
151 <i>f</i>						
151 <i>g</i>						
151 <i>h</i> 1						
151 <i>h</i> 2						
151 <i>i</i>						6 § S 4 <i>f</i> .
151 <i>k</i>					incls. 980 <i>b</i>	
151 <i>l</i>						
151 <i>m</i>						
151 <i>n</i>						
151 § T 1						148 <i>a</i> § T 7
152						
152 <i>a</i>						
152 <i>b</i>						
153	✓	cf. 619				Nav. 153A
153 beg.		113 <i>b</i>				

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

147

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
153B						
153B ex. end	✓					
153B c	307 a					85 a
153B d beg.	308					
154						
154 near beg.		cf. 20 end (= 256)				
155						
156						
157						
158						
159						
160						
161						
162 ²⁸						
Pleyte 162*						
163						
164						
165						
166 ²⁹						
166 § S 1						cf. 151 c § S 2
Pleyte 166						
167						
Pleyte 167						
168						Nav. 168A and 168B
Pleyte 168						
169						
169 a	1					
169 a § S 1					cf. 316 a-c	
169 a § S 2	51 § S 2 beg.				1002 a-b etc.	
169 b-g	20-25					
169 c mid.		290 beg.				
169 d parts		in 290				
169 e parts		in 290				
169 f beg.		290 end				
169 g beg.		in 290				
169 h						
169 i						
Pleyte 169						
170						
Pleyte 170						
171						
Pleyte 171						
172						
Pleyte 172						1B
173						
173 a						

28. Pleyte 162-65 are same spells as those of T. Pleyte 162* has points of contact with 162.

29. Nos. 166-86 were assigned by Nav. Pleyte 166-74 stand for dif. spells. With title of BD 166 cf. that of T 1 Be 39-43.

148

OCCURRENCES OF PYRAMID TEXTS

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
173 <i>b</i>						
Pleyte 173						
174					257-68	
174 <i>a</i>	349					
174 <i>b</i> beg.					262; 2206 <i>a-c</i>	66 <i>a</i>
Pleyte 174						
175						
176						
177					250-56	
178						
178 <i>a</i>						
178 <i>b-h</i>					118-33 W	
178 <i>i</i>		349 end				
178 <i>k</i>		in 174				
178 <i>l</i>						
178 <i>m</i>						
178 <i>n</i>						
178 <i>o</i>					638 (= 1607 f.) + 752-54 <i>a</i> beg.	
178 <i>p</i>	✓				2018-21 <i>a</i>	
178 <i>q</i>		218				
178 <i>r</i>	✓				575-76 <i>a</i>	
178 <i>s</i>		367 <i>a</i>			269	
178 <i>t</i>	✓				266	
178 <i>u</i>	✓				272	
178 <i>v</i>	✓				609-10 <i>b</i>	
178 <i>w</i>	✓				2028	
178 <i>x</i>	✓				2023	
179	✓				`	
179 beg.						147 <i>f</i>
180 ³⁰						
181						
181 <i>a</i>						
181 <i>b</i>						
181 <i>c</i>						
181 <i>d</i>						
181 <i>e</i>						
181 § T						
182						
182 <i>a</i>						
182 <i>a</i> beg.						183 <i>b</i>
182 <i>b</i>						
182 <i>c</i>						
182 <i>d</i>						
182 <i>e</i>						
183						
183 <i>a</i>						

30. Cf. É. Naville, *La litanie du soleil* (Leipzig, 1875) Pls. XV 45-XVII 76.

CROSS INDEXES OF EGYPTIAN MORTUARY TEXTS

149

BD	CT	CT temp.	TR	Saq.	Pyr.	BD Parallels etc.
183 <i>b</i>						182 <i>a</i> beg.
183 <i>c</i>						
184						
185						
186						
187 ³¹						
188	✓					
189 <i>a-c</i>	✓					52
189 <i>a</i>	199 <i>a</i>					51; cf. 189 <i>f</i>
189 <i>c</i>	cf. 203 <i>h</i>					
189 <i>d-k</i>	203 <i>a-g</i>					
189 <i>e</i>	cf. 278 § S 1 and 287 § S 1			cf. 9 <i>b</i> § S 1		cf. 98 § S 1 and 149 <i>l</i> 2 § S 1
189 <i>e</i> beg.						cf. 82 <i>a</i>
189 <i>f</i>	202 <i>a</i>					cf. 189 <i>a</i>
189 <i>f</i> beg.						82 <i>b</i>
189 <i>l</i>						
190						148 <i>a</i> § P 1-8
191 ³²						
192						

31. Nos. 187-90 were assigned by Budge.

32. Nos. 191 *f.* have been assigned by the writer to late texts found at end of doc. R.

